

DRAFT

PREFACE

Publication of “Statistical Abstract – 2007” is brought out practically for the first time in Mizoram.

The current issue contains time series official statistical generally for the past seven years relating to various sectors of the economy to present the trends of Socio-economic development in Mizoram and to facilitate comparative and analytical study. As far as practicable, the latest available data are presented in a district wise disaggregated level.

I would like to place our record my appreciation for the initiative taken by Shri.Lalchhuanawma Hrahsel, Deputy Director (DES) and the sincere efforts rendered by other supporting Officer and Staff of this Directorate for preparation and completion of this publication.

This Directorate gratefully acknowledged the kind cooperation extended by different offices of the Central and State Government, Public Undertakings, NGO's in making the requisite data available for incorporating in this publication.

We do fervently hoped that the data in this publication would serve as an useful source of information, and will be of great help to administrators, planners, researchers and the public in general.

Suggestions for further improvement in terms of quality, coverage etc. for future series of publication would be highly appreciated.

Aizawl
April 2008

YOGRAJ CHHETRI
DIRECTOR
Directorate of Economics & Statistics
Mizoram.

**OFFICERS & STAFF
ASSOCIATED WITH THE PUBLICATION**

- | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1. | Shri Lalchhuanawma Hrahsel | - | Deputy Director |
| 2. | Shri. C.Lalrilia | - | Statistical Officer |
| 3. | Shri.Thanhlupeia | - | Inspector of Statistics |
| 4. | Shri.George Paul | - | Inspector of Statistics |
| 5. | Shri.Paul L.T.Zuala | - | Inspector of Statistics |
| 6. | Shri.H.Lalnunmawia | - | Inspector of Statistics |
| 7. | Shri.V.Rongura | - | Inspector of Statistics |
| 8. | Shri.Albert Lalsangliana | - | Inspector of Statistics |
| 9. | Shri.Saidingliana Sailo | - | Inspector of Statistics |
| 10. | Smt.Jessie V.L.Ruati | - | Inspector of Statistics |
| 11. | Smt.Lalthannguri Sailo | - | Inspector of Statistics |
| 12. | Shri.Lalthanhranga | - | Inspector of Statistics |
| 13. | Shri.Malsawmdawngliana | - | Inspector of Statistics |
| 14. | Smt.Rosie Liangguri | - | Sub-Inspector of Statistics |
| 15. | Shri. V.L.Duhsaka | - | Sub-Inspector of Statistics |
| 16. | Smt.R.Lalsangzuali | - | Computer Operator |

1. POPULATION

Table 1.1
Population of Mizoram through the Decadal Census

SI No.	Year	Population (in nos.)			Percentage decadal variation
		Male	Female	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1901	39,004	43,430	82,434	-
2	1911	430,028	48,176	91,204	(+) 10.64
3	1921	46,652	51,754	98,406	(+) 7.90
4	1931	59,186	65,218	1,24,404	(+) 26.42
5	1941	73,855	78,931	1,52,786	(+) 22.81
6	1951	96,136	1,00,066	1,96,202	(+) 28.42
7	1961	1,32,465	1,33,598	2,66,063	(+) 35.61
8	1971	1,70,824	1,61,566	3,32,390	(+) 24.93
9	1981	2,57,239	2,36,518	4,93,757	(+) 48.55
10	1991	3,58,978	3,30,778	6,89,756	(+) 39.7
11	2001	4,59,109	4,29,464	8,88,573	(+) 28.82

Table 1.2
Salient features of Population Census in Mizoram

Sl No.	Census Year / District	No. of Household	No. of R.D. Block	No. of villages	
				Total villages	Inhabited village
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1951	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
2	1961	43,684	N.A.	743	730
3	1971	50,967	N.A.	230	229
4	1981	81,381	20	736	721
5	1991	1,20,994	20	785	698
6	2001	1,76,134	22	817	707
District-wise (2001)					
1	<i>Mamit</i>	12,253	3	123	82
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	14,053	1	41	32
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	64,753	5	118	109
4	<i>Champhai</i>	22,059	3	88	85
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	10,116	2	35	32
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	27,889	4	191	160
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	13,902	2	146	139
8	<i>Saiha</i>	11,109	2	75	68

Table 1.2 (cont'd)
Salient features of Population Census in Mizoram

Year / District	Population			Sex Ratio	Literacy rate	Work participation rate	Density per sq km
	Male	Female	Total				
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1951	96,136	1,00,066	1,96,202	1041	36.20	N.A.	9
1961	1,32,465	1,33,598	2,66,063	1009	44.01	47.23	13
1971	1,70,824	1,61,566	3,32,390	946	53.79	45.61	16
1981	2,57,239	2,36,518	4,93,757	919	74.26	45.44	23
1991	3,58,978	3,30,778	6,89,756	921	82.27	48.91	33
2001	4,59,109	4,29,464	8,88,573	935	88.80	52.6	42
District-wise (2001)							
<i>Mamit</i>	33,114	29,671	62,785	896	79.1	56	21
<i>Kolasib</i>	34,562	31,398	65,960	908	91.3	53.8	48
<i>Aizawl</i>	1,66,877	1,58,799	3,25,676	952	96.5	50	91
<i>Champhai</i>	55,756	52,636	1,08,392	944	91.2	62.9	34
<i>Serchhip</i>	27,380	26,481	53,861	967	95.1	60.4	38
<i>Lunglei</i>	71,402	65,821	1,37,223	922	84.2	52.3	30
<i>Lawngtlai</i>	38,776	34,844	73,620	899	64.7	46.3	29
<i>Saiha</i>	31,242	29,814	61,056	954	82.2	44.2	44

* Literacy rate of 1951, 1961 & 1971 are crude literacy rate

Table 1.3
Population of Mizoram by Residence (Rural - Urban)

Sl No.	Census Year/District	Rural		Urban		Total	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1951	92,369	96,883	3,767	3,183	96,136	1,00,066
2	1961	1,24,835	1,26,971	7,630	6,627	1,32,465	1,33,598
3	1971	1,51,322	1,43,309	19,502	18,257	1,70,824	1,61,566
4	1981	1,92,874	1,79,069	64,365	57,449	2,57,239	2,36,518
5	1991	1,94,414	1,77,396	1,64,564	1,53,382	3,58,978	3,30,778
6	2001	2,32,726	2,14,841	2,26,383	2,14,623	4,59,109	4,29,464

District-wise (2001)

1	<i>Mamit</i>	27,603	24,529	5,511	5,142	33,114	29,671
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	15,561	13,900	19,001	17,498	34,562	31,398
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	40,333	37,198	1,26,544	1,21,601	1,66,877	1,58,799
4	<i>Champhai</i>	33,796	32,547	21,960	20,089	55,756	52,636
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	14,369	13,614	13,011	12,867	27,380	26,481
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	41,283	37,984	30,119	27,837	71,402	65,821
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	38,776	34,844	Nil	Nil	38,776	34,844
8	<i>Saiha</i>	21,005	20,225	10,237	9,589	31,242	29,814

Table 1.4
Population of Mizoram by Social Group

Sl No.	Year/District	Schedule Tribe			Schedule Caste	
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1	2	4	5	6	7	8
1	1951	91,859	96,381	1,88,240	172	-
2	1961	1,28,830	1,32,184	2,61,014	5	-
3	1971	1,55,015	1,58,284	3,13,299	79	3
4	1981	2,31,261	2,30,646	4,61,907	120	15
5	1991	3,29,819	3,23,746	6,53,565	597	94
6	2001	4,22,963	4,16,347	8,39,310	212	60
District-wise (2001)						
1	<i>Mamit</i>	30,548	28,402	58,950	18	0
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	30,173	29,048	59,221	8	9
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	1,51,095	1,52,546	3,03,641	143	39
4	<i>Champhai</i>	52,827	52,097	1,04,924	0	0
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	26,573	26,257	52,830	4	1
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	66,191	64,577	1,30,768	27	6
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	36,083	34,151	70,234	5	0
8	<i>Saiha</i>	29,473	29,269	58,742	7	5

Table 1.4 (cont'd)
Population of Mizoram by Social Group

Schedule caste	Others		
Total	Male	Female	Total
9	10	11	12
172	4,105	3,685	7,790
5	3,630	1,414	5,044
82	15,730	3,279	19,009
135	25,858	5,857	31,715
691	28,562	6,938	35,500
272	35,934	13,057	48,991
18	2,548	1,269	3,817
17	4,381	2,341	6,722
182	15,639	6,214	21,853
0	2,929	539	3,468
5	803	223	1,026
33	5,184	1,238	6,422
5	2,688	693	3,381
12	1,762	540	2,302

Table 1.5
**Literate Population and literacy rate by rural and urban through
Decadal Census**

Sl No.	Year/District	No. of Literate Persons					
		Rural			Urban		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1951	41,814	15,210	57,024	2,561	1,508	4,069
2	1961	65,288	42,391	1,07,679	5,455	3,963	9,418
3	1971	88,201	63,204	1,51,405	15,123	12,265	27,388
4	1981	1,16,083	89,386	2,05,469	49,729	40,487	90,216
5	1991	1,21,942	94,925	2,16,867	1,29,609	1,15,454	2,45,063
6	2001	1,62,880	1,35,459	2,98,339	1,87,225	1,75,881	3,63,106
District-wise (2001)							
1	<i>Mamit</i>	18,323	14,100	32,423	4,370	4,056	8,426
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	11,325	9,683	21,008	15,644	13,944	29,588
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	32,407	29,003	61,410	1,06,376	1,01,913	2,08,289
4	<i>Champhai</i>	25,955	23,107	49,062	17,276	15,698	32,974
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	11,290	10,415	21,705	10,616	10,261	20,877
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	27,341	21,273	48,614	24,818	22,665	47,483
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	22,374	16,229	38,603	0	0	0
8	<i>Saiha</i>	13,865	11,649	25,514	8,125	7,344	15,469

* Literacy rate of 1951, 1961, 1971 are crude literacy rate.

Table 1.5 (cont'd)
**Literate Population and literacy rate by rural and urban through
Decadal Census**

Sl No.	Year/District	Literate persons			Literacy rate		
		Combine			Male	Fe-male	Total
		Male	Fe-male	Total	Male	Fe-male	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1951	44,375	16,718	61,093	46.15	16.7	36.23
2	1961	70,743	46,354	1,17,097	53.4	34.7	44
3	1971	1,03,324	74,469	1,78,793	60.49	46.71	53.79
4	1981	1,65,812	1,29,873	2,95,685	79.36	68.61	74.26
5	1991	2,51,551	2,10,379	4,61,930	85.61	78.6	82.27
6	2001	3,50,105	3,11,340	6,61,445	90.71	86.75	88.8
District-wise (2001)							
1	<i>Mamit</i>	22,693	18,156	40,849	82.97	74.81	79.14
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	26,969	23,627	50,596	92.34	90.22	91.33
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	1,38,783	1,30,916	2,69,699	96.75	96.26	96.5
4	<i>Champhai</i>	43,231	38,805	82,036	93.15	89.1	91.2
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	21,906	20,676	42,582	96.18	94.1	95.1
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	52,159	43,938	96,097	87.43	80.6	84.2
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	22,374	16,229	28,603	70.90	57.81	64.7
8	<i>Saiha</i>	21,990	18,993	40,983	86.11	78.1	82.2

* Literacy rate of 1951, 1961, 1971 are crude literacy rate.

Table 1.6
Block-wise Population in Mizoram

Sl No.	Name of Block	1981 (persons)	1991 (persons)	2001		
				Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Zawlnuam	24,444	30,853	14,386	13,307	27,693
2	W. Phaileng	16,838	21,591	11,487	9,690	21,177
3	Reiek	10,973	12,128	7,241	6,674	13,915
4	Thingdawl	35,351	44,833	31,927	29,119	61,046
5	Darlawn	18,066	20,983	12,370	11,799	24,169
6	Phullen	-	-	6,368	5,969	12,337
7	Aibawk	11,671	14,439	8,171	7,816	15,987
8	Tlangnuam	93,769	1,70,667	1,26,399	1,21,304	2,47,703
9	Thingsulthliah	20,638	27,095	18,635	16,551	35,186
10	Ngopa	20,956	23,347	8,913	8,449	17,362
11	Khawzawl	35,807	50,192	34,036	31,743	65,779
12	Khawbung	-	-	9,964	9,634	19,598
13	Serchhip	23,428	29,993	17,958	17,562	35,520
14	E. Lungdar	28,885	32,344	9,834	9,368	19,202
15	Bunghmun	12,239	15,549	8,486	7,335	15,821
16	Lungsen	21,127	26,496	15,932	14,716	30,648
17	Lunglei	34,530	48,493	34,432	31,679	66,111
18	Hnahthial	18,615	20,877	12,552	12,091	24,643
19	Chawngte	16,983	24,870	17,956	16,573	34,529
20	Lawngtlai	18,517	29,330	20,820	18,271	39,091
21	Sangau	8,777	10,746	7,101	6,871	13,972
22	Tuipang	22,143	34,930	24,141	22,973	47,084
Total :		4,93,757	6,89,756	4,59,109	4,29,464	8,88,573

Table 1.7
Population of Notified Towns

Sl No.	Name of Town	1981 census	1991 census	2001 Census		
				Male	Fe-male	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	<i>Sairang</i>	-	3,527	2,829	2,205	5,034
2	<i>Saitual</i>	-	7,104	5,768	5,198	10,966
3	<i>Darlawn</i>	-	3,609	1,961	1,904	3,865
4	<i>Aizawl</i>	74,493	155,240	115,986	112,294	228,280
5	<i>Khawzawl</i>	-	8,402	6,240	4,714	10,954
6	<i>Champhai</i>	7487	20809	13,367	13,098	26,465
7	<i>Khawhai</i>	-	2,102	1,216	1,187	2,403
8	<i>Biate</i>	-	2,325	1137	1,090	2,227
9	<i>Vairengte</i>	-	5,607	4,228	3,487	7,715
10	<i>Bairabi</i>	-	2,421	1,734	1,570	3,304
11	<i>Kolasib</i>	8,282	13,482	9,761	9,247	19,008
12	<i>N. Kawnpui</i>	-	5290	3,278	3,194	6,472
13	<i>Tlabung</i>	-	3,409	1,983	1,698	3,681
14	<i>Lunglei</i>	17,205	35,599	24,395	22,742	47,137
15	<i>Hnahthial</i>	-	5,548	3,741	3,397	7,138
16	<i>Zawlnuam</i>	-	3,455	1,608	1,512	3,120
17	<i>Mamit</i>	-	3,546	2,672	2,438	5,110
18	<i>Lengpui</i>	-	1,808	1,231	1,192	2,423
19	<i>Saiha</i>	7,018	13,669	10,237	9,589	19,826
20	<i>Serchhip</i>	7,329	13,688	8,592	8,504	17,096
21	<i>Thenzawl</i>	-	4,502	2,760	2,747	5,507
22	<i>N. Vanlaiphai</i>	-	2,804	1,659	1,616	3,275
Total :		1,21,814	3,17,946	2,26,383	2,14,623	4,41,006

Table 1.8
District-wise Number of Persons by Educational level (2001 Census)

Sl No.	District	Area	No. of Persons above					
			Below primary	Primary level	Middle school level	Secondary level	Matric but below graduate	Graduate and above
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	<i>Mamit</i>	Total	17793	11786	6611	2306	914	857
		Rural	14737	9485	4932	1596	592	567
		Urban	3056	2301	1679	710	322	290
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	Total	19384	14227	9422	3470	1558	1351
		Rural	9584	5910	3364	932	395	325
		Urban	9800	8317	6058	2538	1163	1026
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	Total	80883	67374	58941	27879	15432	16154
		Rural	26177	18639	9736	3484	1302	1186
		Urban	54706	48735	49205	24395	14130	14968
4	<i>Champhai</i>	Total	36061	23377	11824	4973	212	2051
		Rural	24260	14201	6081	1897	717	791
		Urban	11801	9176	5743	3076	1412	1260
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	Total	17545	12300	7393	2619	969	1124
		Rural	9848	6637	3208	862	341	407
		Urban	7697	5663	4185	1757	628	717
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	Total	37039	25687	16973	8562	3364	3025
		Rural	24067	13742	6379	2296	675	673
		Urban	12972	11945	10594	6266	2689	2352
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	Total	15194	8268	5064	3343	910	831
		Rural	15194	8268	5064	3343	910	831
		Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Saiha</i>	Total	15322	11250	6806	4117	1069	1026
		Rural	10431	7437	3808	2001	360	336
		Urban	4891	3813	2998	2116	709	690
9	<i>Mizoram</i>	Total	239221	174269	123034	57269	26345	26419
		Rural	134298	84319	42572	16411	5292	5116
		Urban	104923	89950	80462	40858	21053	21303

Table 1.9
Number of Main Workers, Marginal Workers & Non-Workers

Sl No.	Year / District	Total/Rural /Urban	Main Workers	Marginal Workers	Non-Workers
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Total	1,51,619	-	1,80,771
1	1971	Rural	1,39,691	-	1,54,940
		Urban	11,928	-	25,831
		Total	2,06,064	18,303	2,69,390
2	1981	Rural	1,65,631	15,428	1,90,884
		Urban	40,433	2,875	78,506
		Total	2,90,317	47,028	3,52,411
3	1991	Rural	1,69,337	21,010	1,81,463
		Urban	1,20,980	26,018	1,70,948
		Total	3,62,450	1,04,709	4,21,414
4	2001	Rural	2,01,599	54,445	1,91,523
		Urban	1,60,851	50,264	2,29,891
District-wise (2001)					
		Total	27,428	7,737	27,620
1	Mamit	Rural	22,828	6,375	22,929
		Urban	4,600	1,362	4,691
		Total	27,441	8,069	30,450
2	Kolasib	Rural	13,298	3,217	12,946
		Urban	14,143	4,852	17,504
		Total	1,25,328	37,633	1,62,715
3	Aizawl	Rural	38,969	10,989	27,573
		Urban	86,359	26,644	1,35,142
		Total	49,658	18,476	40,258
4	Champhai	Rural	31,350	10,106	24,887
		Urban	18,308	8,370	15,371
		Total	24,783	7,740	21,338
5	Serchhip	Rural	13,885	4,247	9,851
		Urban	10,898	3,493	11,487
		Total	60,870	10,922	65,431
6	Lunglei	Rural	39,157	6,520	33,590
		Urban	21,713	4,402	31,841
		Total	26,188	7,905	39,527
7	Lawngtlai	Rural	26,188	7,905	39,527
		Urban	-	-	-
		Total	20,754	6,227	34,075
8	Saiha	Rural	15,924	5,086	20,220
		Urban	4,830	1,141	13,855

Table 1.10
Number of Main Workers, Marginal Workers & Non -Workers by Sex

Sl No.	Year/District	Total/Rural/ Urban	Main Workers		
			Total	Male	Fe- male
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1971	Total	151619	87858	63761
		Rural	139691	79453	60238
		Urban	11928	8405	3523
2	1981	Total	206064	129608	76456
		Rural	165631	99775	65856
		Urban	40433	29833	10600
3	1991	Total	290317	178011	112306
		Rural	169337	99722	69615
		Urban	120980	78299	42691
4	2001	Total	326450	225428	137022
		Rural	201599	120662	80937
		Urban	160851	104766	56085
District-wise (2001)					
1	Mamit	Total	27428	17398	10030
		Rural	22828	14507	8321
		Urban	4600	2891	1709
2	Kolasib	Total	27441	18019	9422
		Rural	13298	8657	4641
		Urban	14143	9362	4781
3	Aizawl	Total	125328	79579	45749
		Rural	38969	22739	16230
		Urban	86359	56840	29519
4	Champhai	Total	49658	29104	20554
		Rural	31350	17601	13749
		Urban	18308	11503	6805
5	Serchhip	Total	24783	13971	10812
		Rural	13885	7628	6257
		Urban	10898	6343	4555
6	Lunglei	Total	60870	37079	23791
		Rural	39157	22757	16400
		Urban	21713	14322	7391
7	Lawngtlai	Total	26188	17354	8834
		Rural	26188	17354	8834
		Urban	-	-	-
8	Saiha	Total	20754	12924	7830
		Rural	15924	9419	6505
		Urban	4830	3505	1325
		Total	362450	225428	137022
Mizoram		Rural	201599	120662	80937
		Urban	160851	104766	56085

Table 1.10 (cont'd)
Number of Main Workers, Marginal Workers & Non -Workers by Sex

Marginal Workers			Non - Workers			% of workers to total population
Total	Male	Fe- male	Total	Male	Fe- male	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
-	-	-	180771	82966	97805	45.61
-	-	-	154940	71869	83071	42.02
-	-	-	25831	11097	14734	3.59
18303	5533	12770	269390	122098	147292	45.44
15428	4627	10801	190884	88472	102412	36.66
2875	906	1969	78506	33626	44880	8.77
47028	15370	31658	352411	165597	186814	48.90
21010	7048	13962	181463	87644	93819	27.59
26018	8322	17996	170948	77953	92995	21.31
104709	37580	67129	421414	196101	225313	52.57
54445	18193	36252	191523	93871	97652	28.82
50264	19387	30877	229891	102230	127661	23.75
District-wise (2001)						
7737	2006	5731	27620	13710	13910	56.00
6375	1599	4776	22929	11497	11432	46.51
1362	407	955	4691	2213	2478	9.50
8069	2243	5826	30450	14300	16150	53.84
3217	768	2449	12946	6136	6810	25.40
4852	1475	3377	17504	8164	9340	28.80
37633	14902	22731	162715	72396	90319	50.40
10989	4111	6878	27573	13483	14090	15.40
26644	10791	15853	135142	58913	76229	34.70
18476	7088	11388	40258	19564	20694	62.86
10106	3886	6220	24887	12309	12578	38.24
8370	3202	5168	15371	7255	8116	24.61
7740	3133	4607	21338	10276	11062	60.38
4247	1829	2418	9851	4912	4939	33.66
3493	1304	2189	11487	5364	6123	26.71
10922	3828	7094	65431	30495	34936	52.31
6520	2085	4435	33590	16441	17149	33.28
4402	1743	2659	31841	14054	17787	19.03
7905	2383	5522	39527	19039	20488	46.30
7905	2383	5522	39527	19039	20488	46.30
6227	1997	4230	34075	16321	17754	44.19
5086	1532	3554	20220	10054	10166	34.41
1141	465	676	13855	6267	7588	9.77
104709	37580	67129	421414	196101	225313	52.57
54445	18193	36252	191523	93871	97652	28.81
50264	19387	30877	229891	102230	127661	23.75

Table 1.11
Number of Main Workers by Industrial Categories

Sl No.	Year / District	Total Rural/Urban	Cultivators			Agricultural Labourers	
			Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1961	Total	109518	N.A.	N.A.	33	N.A.
		Rural	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
		Urban	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
2	1971	Total	126652	65171	61481	558	385
		Rural	121082	62024	59058	335	231
		Urban	5570	3147	2423	223	154
3	1981	Total	145545	79556	65989	5118	3465
		Rural	137242	74874	62368	2183	1416
		Urban	8303	4682	3621	2935	2049
4	1991	Total	178101	94878	83223	9527	6181
		Rural	138031	73664	64367	2800	1807
		Urban	40070	21214	18856	6727	4374
5	2001	Total	202875	113014	89861	10840	6710
		Rural	164634	91829	72805	4051	2598
		Urban	38241	21185	17056	6789	4112
District-wise (2001)							
1	Mamit	Total	21260	12763	8497	903	632
		Rural	18821	11368	7453	511	339
		Urban	2439	1395	1044	392	293
2	Kolasib	Total	16881	10120	6761	1051	656
		Rural	10126	6132	3994	353	225
		Urban	6755	3988	2767	698	431
3	Aizawl	Total	39365	21465	17900	3145	1939
		Rural	31746	17328	14418	918	566
		Urban	7619	4137	3482	2227	1373
4	Champhai	Total	34854	18818	16036	3165	1832
		Rural	26819	14299	12520	761	478
		Urban	8035	4519	3516	2404	1354
5	Serchhip	Total	18035	9434	8601	575	366
		Rural	11865	6052	5813	83	49
		Urban	6170	3382	2788	492	317
6	Lunglei	Total	39707	21462	18245	927	550
		Rural	33533	18326	15207	484	287
		Urban	6174	3136	3038	443	263
7	Lawngtlai	Total	18730	11327	7403	808	574
		Rural	18730	11327	7403	808	574
		Urban	-	-	-	-	-
8	Saiha	Total	14043	7625	6418	266	161
		Rural	12994	6997	5997	133	80
		Urban	1049	628	421	133	81

Table 1.11 (cont'd)
Number of Main Workers by Industrial Categories

Agricultural	Household Industry			Other Workers		
Female	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
N.A.	5656	N.A.	N.A.	10479	N.A.	N.A.
N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
173	488	375	113	23921	21927	1994
104	223	172	51	18051	17026	1025
69	265	203	62	5870	4901	969
1653	1758	959	799	53643	45628	8015
767	723	459	264	25483	23026	2457
886	1035	500	535	28160	22602	5558
3346	2958	1997	961	99731	74955	24776
993	685	539	146	27821	23712	4109
2353	2273	1458	815	71910	51243	20667
4130	4372	2747	1625	144363	102957	41406
1453	1474	1043	431	31440	25192	6248
2677	2898	1704	1194	112923	77765	35158
District-wise (2001)						
271	220	169	51	5045	3834	1211
172	142	108	34	3354	2692	662
99	78	61	17	1691	1142	549
395	310	242	68	9199	7001	2198
128	97	73	24	2722	2227	495
267	213	169	44	6477	4774	1703
1206	1845	1114	731	80973	55061	25912
352	286	187	99	6019	4658	1361
854	1559	927	632	74954	50403	24551
1333	558	384	174	11081	8070	3011
283	298	211	87	3472	2613	859
1050	260	173	87	7609	5457	2152
209	655	300	355	5518	3871	1647
34	191	159	32	1746	1368	378
175	464	141	323	3772	2503	1269
377	359	249	110	19877	14818	5059
197	141	104	37	4999	4040	959
180	218	145	73	14878	10778	4100
234	260	160	100	6390	5293	1097
234	260	160	100	6390	5293	1097
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	165	129	36	6280	5009	1271
53	59	41	18	2738	2301	437
52	106	88	18	3542	2708	834

Table 1.12

Percentage Distribution of Total Workers, Marginal Workers & Main workers by broad industrial categories

Sl No.	Year / District		Total workers (% to total population)	Marginal workers - (% to total population)	Main workers (% to total population)	% to total main workers			
						Cultivators	Agricultural labourers	Household Industry workers	Other workers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	1971	Rural	47.41	-	47.41	86.67	0.23	0.15	12.92
		Urban	31.59	-	31.59	13.77	1.86	2.22	49.21
		Combine	45.61	-	45.61	83.53	0.37	0.32	12.44
2	1981	Rural	36.66	3.12	33.54	82.86	1.31	0.43	15.38
		Urban	8.77	0.58	8.18	20.53	7.25	2.55	69.64
		Combine	45.44	3.71	41.73	70.63	2.48	0.85	26.03
3	1991	Rural	51.20	5.70	45.50	82.00	1.65	0.40	16.42
		Urban	46.20	8.20	38.10	33.00	5.56	1.87	59.43
		Combine	48.90	6.80	42.10	61.00	3.28	1.02	34.35
4	2001	Rural	28.82	6.13	22.69	81.66	2.00	0.73	15.59
		Urban	23.75	5.66	18.10	23.77	4.22	1.80	70.20
		Combine	52.57	11.78	40.79	62.14	3.32	1.33	44.22
District-wise (2001)									
1	<i>Mamit</i>		3.96	0.87	3.09	77.52	3.29	0.80	18.39
2	<i>Kolasib</i>		3.99	0.90	3.08	61.51	3.83	1.12	33.52
3	<i>Aizawl</i>		18.33	4.23	14.10	31.40	2.50	1.47	64.60
4	<i>Champhai</i>		7.66	2.07	5.58	70.18	6.37	1.12	22.31
5	<i>Serchhip</i>		3.65	0.87	2.78	72.77	2.32	2.64	22.26
6	<i>Lunglei</i>		8.07	1.22	6.84	65.23	1.52	0.58	32.65
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>		3.83	0.88	2.94	71.52	3.08	0.99	24.40
8	<i>Saiha</i>		3.03	0.70	2.33	67.66	1.28	0.79	30.25

Table 1.13

Workers, Non-workers, Seeking/Available for Work Classified by Age and Sex

Sl No.	Age Group	Main workers			Marginal workers		
		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Total							
1	5 to 9	656	344	312	3335	1648	1687
2	10 to 14	4520	2358	2162	17754	8512	9242
3	15 -19	30022	17270	12752	20957	9663	11294
4	20 - 24	49692	31101	18591	17206	6435	10771
5	25 - 29	52772	34118	18654	12175	3467	8708
6	30 - 34	45574	28972	16602	7234	1578	5656
7	35 - 39	47263	29420	17843	6050	1128	4922
8	40 - 49	69322	41682	27640	7385	1283	6102
9	50 -59	40735	25456	15279	5078	976	4102
10	60 -69	16531	10882	5649	4587	1475	3112
11	70 -79	4443	3181	1262	2463	1156	1307
12	80 +	659	468	191	420	231	189
13	Age not stated	261	176	85	65	28	37
Rural							
1	5 to 9	514	257	257	2284	1124	1160
2	10 to 14	3567	1828	1739	12636	6004	6632
3	15 -19	21126	11697	9429	11173	4821	6352
4	20 - 24	29780	17633	12147	7325	2078	5247
5	25 - 29	28373	17645	10728	5307	1013	4294
6	30 - 34	22755	13877	8878	3125	402	2723
7	35 - 39	23895	14334	9561	2515	315	2200
8	40 - 49	36488	21224	15264	3336	411	2925
9	50 -59	22248	13594	8654	2508	396	2112
10	60 -69	9700	6333	3367	2524	785	1739
11	70 -79	2591	1848	743	1407	683	724
12	80 +	407	290	117	264	143	121
13	Age not stated	155	102	53	41	18	23
Urban							
1	5 to 9	142	87	55	1051	524	527
2	10 to 14	953	530	423	5118	2508	2610
3	15 -19	8896	5573	3323	9784	4842	4942
4	20 - 24	19912	13468	6444	9881	4357	5524
5	25 - 29	24399	16473	7926	6868	2454	4414
6	30 - 34	22819	15095	7724	4109	1176	2933
7	35 - 39	23819	15086	8282	3535	813	2722
8	40 - 49	32834	20458	12376	4049	872	3177
9	50 -59	18487	11862	6625	2570	580	1990
10	60 -69	6831	4549	2282	2063	690	1373
11	70 -79	1852	1333	519	1056	473	583
12	80 +	252	178	74	156	88	68
13	Age not stated	106	74	32	24	10	14

Table 1.13 (cont'd)

Workers, Non-workers, Seeking/Available for Work Classified by Age and Sex

Sl No.	Age Group	Non workers			Total seeking/available for work		
		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
Total							
1	5 to 9	100241	51209	49032	689	324	365
2	10 to 14	86418	44372	42046	1862	919	943
3	15 -19	47653	22989	24664	7961	4087	3874
4	20 - 24	26788	10636	16152	10934	5723	5211
5	25 - 29	14319	3883	10436	6433	3171	3262
6	30 - 34	7374	1380	5994	2539	1234	1305
7	35 - 39	5516	828	4688	1622	701	921
8	40 - 49	6623	1055	5568	1215	476	739
9	50 -59	5300	1006	4294	468	170	298
10	60 -69	7814	2494	5320	350	133	217
11	70 -79	7877	3182	4695	128	71	57
12	80 +	4229	1731	2498	44	22	22
13	Age not stated	450	239	211	17	13	4
Rural							
1	5 to 9	54637	28083	26554	281	121	160
2	10 to 14	41391	21647	19744	865	414	451
3	15 -19	14715	7689	7026	2210	1116	1094
4	20 - 24	5917	2474	3443	2416	1273	1143
5	25 - 29	3276	918	2358	1553	754	799
6	30 - 34	1677	351	1326	680	305	375
7	35 - 39	1235	223	1012	442	181	261
8	40 - 49	1689	328	1361	385	139	246
9	50 -59	1665	351	1314	133	42	91
10	60 -69	3065	927	2138	150	59	91
11	70 -79	3577	1413	2164	67	37	30
12	80 +	2148	900	1248	25	14	11
13	Age not stated	208	113	95	7	7	0
Urban							
1	5 to 9	45604	23126	22478	408	203	205
2	10 to 14	45027	22725	22302	997	505	492
3	15 -19	32938	15300	17638	5751	2971	2780
4	20 - 24	20871	8162	12709	8518	4450	4068
5	25 - 29	11043	2965	8078	4880	2417	2463
6	30 - 34	5697	1029	4668	1859	929	930
7	35 - 39	4281	605	3676	1180	520	660
8	40 - 49	4934	727	4207	830	337	493
9	50 -59	3635	655	2980	335	128	207
10	60 -69	4749	1567	3182	200	74	126
11	70 -79	4300	1769	2531	61	34	27
12	80 +	2081	831	1250	19	8	11
13	Age not stated	242	126	116	10	6	4

Table 1.14
Villages Classified by Population size class in Mizoram

2001 Census								
Sl No.	Year	Inhabited	Population Range					
			Less than 200		200-499		500-999	
			No. of village	Total population	No. of village	Total population	No. of village	Total population
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1971	229	37	3888	50	17282	36	24736
2	1981	721	235	25270	267	87813	127	86196
3	1991	698	185	21879	276	92493	155	107093
4	2001	707	142	16122	258	86564	198	138109
District-wise (2001)								
1	<i>Mamit</i>	82	17	1796	30	9907	21	14538
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	39	7	832	13	4363	11	8220
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	96	18	1661	23	8013	34	24616
4	<i>Champhai</i>	88	12	983	23	7945	35	24483
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	35	6	491	8	2739	14	8994
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	160	44	5433	69	23238	29	21214
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	139	30	3819	68	22378	29	18919
8	<i>Saiha</i>	68	8	1107	24	7981	25	17125
Mizoram		707	142	16122	258	86564	198	138109

Table 1.14 (cont'd)

Villages Classified by Population size class in Mizoram

Population Range					
1000-1999		2000-4999		5000 & above	
No. of village	Total population	No. of village	Total population	No. of village	Total population
<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15</i>
49	70825	54	160062	3	17838
62	89016	30	83648	-	-
61	86606	19	49165	2	14574
76	106501	31	80214	2	20057
District-wise (2001)					
9	12576	5	13315	-	-
5	6931	3	9115	-	-
12	17491	8	20293	1	5457
11	15517	7	17415	-	-
3	4694	4	11065	-	-
14	20371	4	9011	-	-
11	13904	-	-	1	14600
11	15017	-	-	-	-
76	106501	31	80214	2	20057

Table 1.15
Population by Religion in Mizoram

(Census of India)								
Sl No.	Year / District	Christian	Hindus	Muslims	Sikhs	Buddhist	Jains	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1971	286141	21229	1882	427	22647	3	61
2	1981	413840	35245	2205	421	40429	11	1606
3	1991	591342	34788	4538	299	54024	4	4761
4	2001	772809	31562	10099	326	70494	179	3104
District-wise (2001)								
1	<i>Mamit</i>	50563	2404	1096	24	8579	17	102
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	59098	4237	1995	31	177	2	420
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	303893	14508	5185	106	576	30	1378
4	<i>Champhai</i>	105061	2248	432	24	163	6	458
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	52495	531	177	2	87	6	563
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	109204	4612	775	63	22429	28	112
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	32877	1910	230	73	38410	88	32
8	<i>Saiha</i>	59618	1112	209	3	73	2	39
Total :		772809	31562	10099	326	70494	179	3105

Table 1.6
District-wise Population by Age specific Group and Sex (2001 Census)

Sl No.	District	Sex	No. of Persons (by age groups)					
			0-4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 -19	20 -24	25 -29
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	<i>Mamit</i>	T	7856	8073	7948	6433	5920	5400
		M	4032	4217	4071	3337	3020	2878
		F	3824	3856	3877	3096	2900	2522
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	T	7427	7622	8286	7148	6651	5969
		M	3763	3823	4204	3761	3432	3131
		F	3664	3799	4082	3387	3219	2838
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	T	32742	34080	37302	37906	37728	31174
		M	16533	17321	18723	18784	19367	16185
		F	16209	16759	18579	19122	18361	14989
4	<i>Champhai</i>	T	12805	13302	13830	12063	11020	8927
		M	6479	6733	7146	6120	5653	4711
		F	6326	6569	6684	5943	5367	4216
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	T	6354	6608	6877	5931	5327	4296
		M	3202	3362	3544	3051	2721	2120
		F	3152	3246	3333	2880	2606	2176
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	T	16274	16027	16471	14784	14370	12181
		M	8230	8197	8332	7561	7442	6502
		F	8044	7830	8139	7223	6928	5679
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	T	9644	10119	9491	7630	6993	6452
		M	4945	5256	4910	3883	3638	3482
		F	4699	4863	4581	3747	3355	2970
8	<i>Saiha</i>	T	7710	8401	8487	6737	5677	4867
		M	3913	4292	4312	3425	2899	2459
		F	3797	4109	4175	3312	2778	2408
9	Mizoram	T	100812	104232	108692	98632	93686	79266
		M	51097	53201	55242	49922	48172	41468
		F	49715	51031	53450	48710	45514	37798

Table 1.6 (cont'd)
District-wise Population by Age specific Group and Sex (2001 Census)

No. of Persons (by age groups)							
30 -34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69
<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17</i>
4046	4066	3192	2744	2144	1414	1192	819
2197	2236	1747	1509	1194	797	622	441
1849	1830	1445	1235	950	617	570	378
4517	4402	3698	2655	2340	1540	1208	912
2493	2464	1992	1422	1265	859	649	480
2024	1938	1706	1233	1075	681	559	432
23989	22986	17858	13127	11337	7152	5931	4582
12765	12068	9358	6952	6024	3760	2978	2309
11224	10918	8500	6175	5313	3392	2953	2273
6956	6711	5611	4216	3842	2573	2180	1692
3661	3537	2927	2150	1980	1326	1120	885
3295	3174	2684	2066	1862	1247	1060	807
3263	3359	2806	2168	1933	1409	1158	919
1638	1695	1399	1117	981	737	583	469
1625	1664	1407	1051	952	672	575	450
9020	8966	7315	5882	4988	3211	2562	1942
4805	4859	3937	3138	2734	1751	1292	1002
4215	4107	3378	2744	2254	1460	1270	940
4691	4593	3535	3021	2382	1593	1233	786
2503	2549	1804	1700	1319	936	692	406
2188	2044	1731	1321	1063	657	541	380
3700	3746	3011	2491	1990	1265	1097	719
1868	1968	1559	1309	1112	663	571	352
1832	1778	1452	1182	878	602	526	367
60182	58829	47026	36304	30956	20157	16561	12371
31930	31376	24723	19297	16609	10829	8507	6344
28252	27453	22303	17007	14347	9328	8054	6027

2. AGRICULTURE

Table 2.1
Land use statistics of Mizoram (1997-98 onwards)

Area in Ha

Sl.No	Year	Geographical Area	Forest Area	Not available for cultivation	
				Land put to Non Agricultural use	Barren and inculturable Land
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1997 - 98	2108.700	1598.500	121.370	10.770
2	1998 - 99	2108.700	1598.500	88.094	8.500
3	1999 - 00	2108.700	1598.500	121.290	11.940
4	2000 - 01	2108.700	1626.475	121.790	8.600
5	2001 - 02	2108.700	1626.475	122.690	7.800
6	2002 - 03	2108.700	1550.608	125.190	8.200
7	2003 - 04	2108.700	1593.500	125.010	8.920
8	2004 - 05	2108.700	1593.650	125.510	8.520
9	2005 - 06	2108.700	1593.700	125.410	8.620
10	2006 - 07	2108.700	1593.700	125.420	8.620

Table 2.1 (cont'd)

for other uncultivated Land excluding follow Land			Follow Land			
Permanent pasture and other grazing Land	Land under miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in net Area sown	Culturable waste	Follow Land other than current follow Land	Current follow Land	Net Area Sawn	Net Area Irrigated
22.500	30.600	5.100	152.810	30.690	136.360	7.900
22.500	30.600	5.100	180.00	46.600	128.806	8.517
22.500	30.810	5.200	170.450	50.011	97.999	9.217
22.500	30.600	5.310	155.809	36.285	101.331	9.686
10.600	19.163	5.100	163.262	35.798	117.812	10.219
13.100	27.253	9.500	215.713	41.356	117.780	10.669
5.650	15.123	5.950	194.378	38.447	121.722	11.352
5.346	10.232	5.00	181.199	49.969	123.564	11.852
5.340	10.238	5.231	197.192	40.969	122.00	11.800
5.235	68.765	5.230	166.078	41.465	94.187	11.388

Table 2.2
AREA, PRODUCTION & AVERAGE YIELD OF IMPORTANT AGRICULTURAL CROPS

Sl.No	Year / District	Paddy			Maize			Pulses		
		Area (in Ha.)	Production (tonnes)	Yield (Kg per Ha)	Area (in Ha.)	Production (tonnes)	Yield (Kg per Ha)	Area (in Ha.)	Production (tonnes)	Yield (Kg per Ha)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	2000 - 01	51839	103673	2000	6643	16436	2474	2374	3960	1668
2.	2001 - 02	55881	105715	1892	7378	16646	2256	2677	3799	1419
3.	2002 - 03	57067	109205	1914	7489	14879	1987	4666	4986	1068
4.	2003 - 04	59196	114630	1936	10481	20282	1935	4892	4313	881
5.	2004 - 05	57085	107661	1886	10505	19788	1884	6741	7971	1182
6.	2005 - 06	56460	107740	1908	11742	22703	1933	6861	8663	1262
37.	2006 - 07*	52851	42091	796	10775	20969	1946	5054	5833	1154
District - wise (2006 - 2007)										
1.	Mamit	4845	2757	569	1526	2688	1761	560	347	620
2.	Kolasib	7590	8800	1159	810	1914	2363	511	882	1726
3.	Aizawl	8949	1353	151	1466	3957	2699	1633	1607	984
4.	Champhai	10304	7558	734	2047	5439	2657	1006	1350	1342
5.	Serchhip	3532	1424	403	1961	2596	1323	250	233	932
6.	Lunglei	9091	16960	1866	1442	2138	1483	600	1006	1677
7.	Lawngtlai	3973	1346	339	588	679	1155	159	136	855
8.	Saiha	4567	1893	414	935	1558	1666	335	272	812
MIZORAM		52851	42091	796	10775	20969	1946	5054	5833	1154

Cont'd

Table 2.2 (cont'd)
AREA, PRODUCTION & AVERAGE YIELD OF IMPORTANT AGRICULTURAL CROPS

Sl.No	Year / District	Oilseeds			Sugarcane			Potato		
		Area (in Ha.)	Production (tonnes)	Yield (Kg per Ha)	Area (in Ha.)	Production (tonnes)	Yield (Kg per Ha)	Area (in Ha.)	Production (tonnes)	Yield (Kg per Ha)
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1.	2000 - 2001	7375	5682	770	952	6361	6682	310	2429	7835
2.	2001 - 2002	7872	5499	699	1380	9360	6783	376	1472	3915
3.	2002 - 2003	7132	5285	741	1370	7443	5433	369	726	1967
4.	2003 - 2004	7532	5478	727	1393	6174	4432	363	893	2460
5.	2004 - 2005	5817	5321	914	1357	13565	9996	504	2531	5022
6.	2005 - 2006	5870	5560	947	1383	15953	11535	953	3891	4083
7.	2006 - 2007	4075	3755	921	1340	12187	9095	639	1652	2585
	District - wise (2006 - 2007)									
1.	Mamit	874	652	746	22	87	3955	20	40	200
2.	Kolasib	548	744	1358	237	6655	28080	80	305	3813
3.	Aizawl	867	714	824	706	2645	3746	33	218	6606
4.	Champhai	257	289	1124	136	2127	15640	22	176	8000
5.	Serchhip	51	47	921	45	60	1333	20	15	750
6.	Lunglei	791	782	989	154	568	3688	99	176	1778
7.	Lawngtlai	243	115	473	5	4	800	7	8	1143
8.	Saiha	444	412	928	35	41	1171	358	714	1994
	MIZORAM	4075	3755	921	1340	12187	9095	639	1652	2585

* Production of Paddy has decreased sharply due to onset of Mautam famine. (Bamboo flowering)

Table 2.3

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF IMPORTANT HORTICULTURE CROPS

Sl.No	Year	Orange			Banana		
		Area in H.a	Production in M.T	Yield M.T/H.a	Area in H.a	Production in M.T	Yield M.T/H.a
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2001 - 02	5482	32099	5.85	2484	35273	14.20
2	2002 - 03	5429	25050	4.61	2734	44564	16.30
3	2003 - 04	5400	18930	3.50	3384	59287	17.52
4	2004 - 05	4409	26233	5.95	3820	83046	21.74
5	2005 - 06	5258	33020	6.28	4520	104818	23.19
6	2006 - 07	5395	34366	6.37	5020	119676	23.84

Cont'd...

Sl No	Year	Grape			Cabbage		
		Area in H.a	Production in M.T	Yield M.T/H.a	Area in H.a	Production in M.T	Yield M.T/H.a
		9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2001 - 02	18	185	10.2	62	888	14.3
2	2002 - 03	18	203	11.2	143	2256	15.5
3	2003 - 04	18	212	11.7	209	3284	15.7
4	2004 - 05	38	447	11.7	310	4736	15.2
5	2005 - 06	107	1521	14.2	275	4287	15.5
6	2006 - 07	276	4217	15.2	236	3684	15.6

Table 2.3 (cont'd)

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF IMPORTANT HORTICULTURE CROPS

Sl.No	Year	Passion Fruit			Tomato		
		Area in H.a	Production in M.T	Yield M.T/H.a	Area in H.a	Production in M.T	Yield M.T/H.a
		15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2001 - 02	350	735	2.1	12	183.8	15.32
2	2002 - 03	420	1142	2.72	15	231.9	15.46
3	2003 - 04	520	1461	2.81	18	306.5	16.25
4	2004 - 05	729	2282	3.13	20	303.5	18.8
5	2005 - 06	929	3354	3.61	16	274.1	19.74
6	2006 - 07	1109	4979	4.49	17	225.0	23.7

Cont'd...

Sl No	Year	Birdeye Chilly			Chow Chow		
		Area in H.a	Production in M.T	Yield M.T/H.a	Area in H.a	Production in M.T	Yield M.T/H.a
		21	22	23	24	25	26
1	2001 - 02	590	401	0.68	535	16130	30.1
2	2002 - 03	645	535	0.83	550	17231	31.4
3	2003 - 04	673	646	0.96	580	20949	36.1
4	2004 - 05	702	687	0.98	583	19886	34.1
5	2005 - 06	714	721	1.01	604	21593	35.7
6	2006 - 07	792	1077	1.36	664	24455	36.8

Table 2.3 (cont'd)

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF IMPORTANT HORTICULTURE CROPS

Sl.No	Year	Turmeric			Ginger		
		Area in H.a	Production in M.T	Yield M.T/H.a	Area in H.a	Production in M.T	Yield M.T/H.a
		27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2001 - 02	280	2808	10.0	7287	46648	6.40
2	2002 - 03	287	3845	13.40	5097	31136	6.10
3	2003 - 04	320	4528	14.15	4481	29582	6.60
4	2004 - 05	385	5509	14.31	4532	38068	8.39
5	2005 - 06	522	9735	18.65	4654	45143	9.69
6	2006 - 07	535	10074	18.83	3426	55432	16.17

Cont'd...

Sl No	Year	Anthurium			Rose		
		No.of Plants	No.of Flowers	Flower per Plant	No.of Plants	No.of Flowers	Flower per Plant
		33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2001 - 02	1500	4500	3	7830	55750	7.12
2	2002 - 03	1500	5050	3.36	8460	67257	7.95
3	2003 - 04	20700	86,112	4.16	15583	128093	8.22
4	2004 - 05	35700	179,571	5.01	34958	308730	12.37
5	2005 - 06	185700	1028778	5.54	47871	760190	15.88
6	2006 - 07	310700	1761669	5.67	82770	1320182	15.95

Table 2.4
Area Irrigated Under Minor Irrigation Project

Area in Ha.					
Sl No.	Year / Division	No. of M.I. Project completed	Gross command area (GCA)	Culturable command area (CCA)	Ultimate irrigation potential (UIP) area
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2000 - 01	76	3358	3320	6678
2	2001 - 02	93	3891	3480	7371
3	2002 - 03	107	4527	4058	8116
4	2003 - 04	125	5948	5210	9920
5	2004 - 05	132	6088	5316	10132
6	2005 - 06	156	6700	5844	11388
Division -wise 2005-2006					
	<i>Aizawl</i>	47	1926	1739	3538
	<i>Champhai</i>	28	1502	1333	2689
	<i>Kolasib</i>	28	1680	1417	2873
	<i>Lunglei</i>	53	1592	1355	2288
	Mizoram	156	6700	5844	11388

Table 2.5
Number of Agricultural Holdings (Agricultural Census)

Sl No.	Census Year/District	Marginal	Small	Semi-medium	Medium	Large	All sizes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1976 - 77	16,682	19,622	10,586	1,688	101	48,679
2	1980 - 81	15,651	19,146	10,380	1,399	21	46,597
3	1985 - 86	20,692	18,098	10,967	1,284	81	51,122
4	1990 - 91	28,538	23,039	8,736	717	-	61,030
5	1995 - 96	27,674	25,656	11,752	730	9	65,821
6	2000 - 01	33,695	27,973	12,539	1,258	58	75,523
7	2005 - 06 (P)	47,420	33,735	14,528	1,470	70	97,223
District-wise 2005-06 (P)							
1	Mamit	3,064	4,511	2,413	146	14	10,148
2	Kolasib	2,546	1,949	1,968	724	36	7,223
3	Aizawl	8,270	8,223	3,230	5	-	19,728
4	Champhai	10,753	4,028	1,689	409	10	16,889
5	Serchhip	4,758	3,346	1,075	57	10	9,246
6	Lunglei	7,170	5,627	1,412	57	-	14,266
7	Lawngtlai	7,032	4,424	1,890	35	-	13,381
8	Saiha	3,827	1,627	851	38	-	6,343
	Mizoram	47,420	33,735	14,528	1,470	70	97,223

P = Provisional figure

Table 2.6
Area Operated by size Classes (Agricultural Census)

(Area in ha)							
Sl No.	Census Year/District	Marginal	Small	Semi-medium	Medium	Large	All sizes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1976 - 77	11,137	24,985	28,211	8,504	1,535	74,372
2	1980 - 81	10,714	26,303	24,951	6,771	409	69,148
3	1985 - 86	15,018	27,952	31,442	6,398	942	81,752
4	1990 - 91	18,234	36,174	24,862	4,167	-	83,437
5	1995 - 96	17,041	35,515	28,293	3,944	99	84,892
6	2000 - 01	21,517	35,828	29,179	6,012	762	93,298
7	2005 - 06	29,152	43,368	33,915	7,014	3,196	116,645
District-wise							
2005-06 (P)							
1	Mamit	2,054	5,771	5,430	607	892	14,773
2	Kolasib	1,559	2,669	4,884	3,597	472	13,181
3	Aizawl	5,207	11,462	7,253	22	-	23,944
4	Champhai	6,658	5,140	3,987	1,947	335	18,067
5	Serchhip	2,874	3,911	2,526	278	1,496	11,085
6	Lunglei	4,729	7,198	3,299	262	-	15,475
7	Lawngtlai	4,086	5,425	4,344	150	-	14,005
8	Saiha	1,985	1,792	2,192	151	-	6,120
	Mizoram	29,152	43,368	33,915	7,014	3,196	116,645

3. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

Table 3.1
Livestock and Poultry Population (Quinquennial Livestock Census)

Sl No.	Year	CATTLE			Buffaloes	Goats
		Cross-bred	Indigenous	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	1977	-	-	38540	897	22012
2	1982	-	-	48601	4331	27539
3	1987	-	-	50355	5602	19668
4	1992	7016	53635	60651	6507	22688
5	1997	7544	25768	33312	5365	16036
6	2003	8803	26767	35570	5732	16979
District -wise 2003						
1	<i>Mamit</i>	114	2188	2302	214	2277
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	1240	4720	5960	9	3039
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	5457	2792	8249	374	1996
4	<i>Champhai</i>	346	6663	7009	3058	1185
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	352	1366	1718	967	737
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	963	2276	3239	109	2807
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	177	2006	82183	138	1818
8	<i>Saiha</i>	154	4756	4910	863	3120
Total		8803	26767	35570	5732	16979

Table - 3.1(cont'd)
Livestock and Poultry Population (Quinquinial Livestock Census)

Pigs	Horse & Ponies	Dogs	Mithun	Sheep	Poultry with ducks
<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>
44983	2451	-	493	693	1127512
77118	1419	18441	986	882	699485
81503	2302	18925	1435	799	841027
112005	2530	21956	927	1201	1085624
163181	2002	33746	2594	699	1306660
217184	2033	37020	1738	1058	1118548
21263	33	2778	0	0	110856
23537	12	2249	0	13	86219
67195	188	11628	64	25	294332
30237	921	5857	1091	712	196467
18068	503	3072	184	144	76367
31952	75	5604	3	37	169752
9286	5	3036	0	97	60969
15646	296	2796	396	30	123586
217184	2033	37020	1738	1058	1118548

Table 3.2
ESTIMATED MILK PRODUCTION IN MIZORAM

Sl No.	Year/District	COW			Buffa- loes	Total
		Cross- bred	Indige- nous	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2000-01	9588	3349	12937	776	13713
2	2001-02	97807	3449	13256	814	14070
3	2002-03	10928	3028	13956	810	14766
4	2003-04	11277	2551	13828	678	14506
5	2004-05	12029	2813	14842	678	15520
6	2005-06	12326	2772	15098	680	15778
7	2006-07	12666	2638	15304	694	15998
District wise (2006-2007)						
1	Mamit	147	224	371	16	387
2	Kolasib	1711	288	1999	13	2012
3	Aizawl	8167	345	8512	42	8554
4	Champhai	459	723	1182	388	1570
5	Serchhip	521	145	666	121	787
6	Lunglei	1292	225	1517	14	1531
7	Lawngtlai	186	198	384	11	395
8	Saiha	183	490	673	89	762
Total		12666	2638	15304	694	15998

Table 3.3
ESTIMATED EGG PRODUCTION IN MIZORAM

(No. in lakhs)				
Sl No.	Year	Desi	Improved	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	2000 - 01	120	159	279
2	2001 - 02	124	164	288
3	2002 - 03	133	171	304
4	2003 - 04	173	134	307
5	2004 - 05	181	136	311
6	2005 - 06	186	140	326
7	2006 - 07	204	144	348
District wise (2006-2007)				
1	<i>Mamit</i>	22	4	26
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	19	5	24
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	41	57	98
4	<i>Champhai</i>	37	16	53
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	15	19	34
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	29	31	60
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	19	6	60
8	<i>Saiha</i>	22	6	25
Total		204	144	348

Table 3.4
ESTIMATED MEAT PRODUCTION IN MIZORAM

(In tonnes)							
Sl No.	Year/District	Cattle	Buffaloes	Mithun	Goats	Pigs	Total production of meat
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2000 - 01	2038	107	66	42	5453	7706
2	2001 - 02	2076	57	33	74	5506	7746
3	2002 - 03	2057	39	30	86	5740	7952
4	2003 - 04	1371	41	7	93	6218	7730
5	2004 - 05	1303	44	12	94	6316	7769
6	2005 - 06	1426	40	8	75	6320	7869
7	2006 - 07	1842	32	13	64	6810	8761
District wise (2006-2007)							
1	<i>Mamit</i>	55	1	0	5	204	265
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	101	1	0	7	341	450
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	1014	7	2	27	4018	5068
4	<i>Champhai</i>	129	8	6	3	409	555
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	74	3	1	2	340	420
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	239	4	1	8	753	1005
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	113	3	1	4	365	486
8	<i>Saiha</i>	117	5	2	8	380	512
Total		1842	32	13	64	6810	8761

Table 3.5
Number of Veterinary Institutions & Veterinary Personnel

Sl No.	Year	Hospital	Dispensaries	Rural Animal health centre	No. of artificial insemination centre	No. of vety Doctor	No. of VFA/SVFA/ Jon/JEO etc
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2000 - 01	5	40	96	N.A.	74	N.A.
2	2001 - 02	5	40	103	50	75	N.A.
3	2002 - 03	5	35	103	50	75	N.A.
4	2003 - 04	5	35	103	50	75	N.A.
5	2004 - 05	5	35	103	50	102	226
6	2005 - 06	5	35	103	50	102	226
7	2006 - 07	5	31	106	50	102	226
District-wise (2006-07)							
1	<i>Mamit</i>	0	3	14	1	2	15
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	1	4	8	5	10	17
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	1	5	30	20	49	80
4	<i>Champhai</i>	1	7	13	2	10	28
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	0	2	9	3	7	18
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	1	6	20	14	17	49
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	0	1	4	1	2	9
8	<i>Saiha</i>	1	3	8	4	5	10
Total		5	31	106	50	102	226

Table 3.6
Veterinary Health Care

Sl No.	Year	No. of cases treated	No. of castrations per formed	No. of Artificial insemination done	No. of vaccination done
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2000 - 01	254239	16666	5500	208288
2	2001 - 02	178242	10252	5730	169039
3	2002 - 03	185279	10781	5293	155256
4	2003 - 04	183139	13787	5470	N.A.
5	2004 - 05	221356	N.A.	4770	N.A.
6	2005 - 06	220758	10756	4543	212894
7	2006 - 07	257463	9562	4500	145553
District-wise (2006-07)					
1	<i>Mamit</i>	6751	347	N.A.	4081
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	21744	932	1395	22910
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	93678	1609	2790	29566
4	<i>Champhai</i>	52416	2168	112	37077
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	33918	825	158	5545
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	25671	1736	45	19369
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	1892	21	N.A.	13838
8	<i>Saiha</i>	21393	1924	N.A.	13167
Total		257463	9562	4500	145553

4. FOREST

Table 4.1
Quantity of Forest Produce in Mizoram

Sl No.	Year	Major Produce			Minor Produce		
		Bamboo (Tonne)	Sand (Cu.M)	Sawn timber (Cu.M)	Broomstick (Qntl)	Fishery (Qntl)	Stone (Cu.M)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2000 - 01	80400	26724	352	89.5	2.01	18042
2	2001 - 02	68000	30670	22263	193.5	2.85	28262
3	2002 - 03	69600	63439	-	4645	4.11	74192
4	2003 - 04	70800	42733	8	4070	29.5	176271
5	2004 - 05	100800	90412	85	275	23.5	58188
6	2005 - 06	75200	25986	117	3375	25.5	1126144
7	2006 - 07	72800	254819	1924	4430	7.69	52409

5. FISHERIES

Table 5.1

Quantity of Inland Fish Production, Fish seed Production and Distribution

Sl No.	Year	Fish Production (inland) (in qtl)	Fish seed Production (in lakh Nos.)	Fish seed distribution (in lakh Nos.)
1	2	3	4	5
1	2000 - 01	30450	N.A.	85.50
2	2001 - 02	31540	91.20	110.89
3	2002 - 03	32500	103.00	106.13
4	2003 - 04	33800	150.00	190.65
5	2004 - 05	36800	160.00	356.64
6	2005 - 06	37500	185.42	393.43
7	2006 - 07	37580	172.00	390.00
District-wise (2006-07)				
1	<i>Mamit</i>	7530.00	Nil	75.00
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	10093.00	Nil	80.00
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	2190.00	160	60.00
4	<i>Champhai</i>	1953.00	Nil	20.00
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	1382.00	Nil	25.00
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	4512.00	12	50.00
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	7100.00	Nil	20.00
8	<i>Saiha</i>	2820.00	Nil	60.00
Total :		37580	172.00	390.00

Table 5.2
Area Under Pisciculture

Sl No.	Year/District	No. of Fish Ponds		No. of fish farm	No. of Hatcher-ies	Total area under piscicultue
		Govern-ment	Private			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2000 - 01	8	5050	4112	Nil	1821.00
2	2001 - 02	12	5070	4335	Nil	1896.00
3	2002 - 03	11	5070	5275	Nil	2196.75
4	2003 - 04	11	5070	5356	4	2348.00
5	2004 - 05	11	6840	6840	4	2500.00
6	2005 - 06	11	7192	7192	5	2580.00
7	2006 - 07	11	7279	7279	5	2597.35
District-wise (2006-07)						
1	Mamit	1	1007	1007	2	520
2	Kolasib	2	1485	1485	1	695.50
3	Aizawl	3	830	830	1	151.20
4	Champhai	Nil	760	760	Nil	135.00
5	Serchhip	Nil	635	635	Nil	95.15
6	Lunglei	3	1035	1035	1	312.50
7	Lawngtlai	Nil	1047	1047	Nil	490.70
8	Saiha	2	480	480	Nil	197.300
Total :		11	7279	7279	5	2597.35

6. SOIL & WATER CONSERVATION

Table 6.1
Area Under Different Cash Crop Plantation (Crop-wise)

(Area in Ha.)					
Sl No.	Year	Coffee	Rubber	Large cardamom	Tea
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2000 - 01	163	40	4	14
2	2001 - 02	400	400	300	14
3	2002 - 03	60	40	40	14
4	2003 - 04	160	40	56	14
5	2004 - 05	184	40	85	14
6	2005 - 06	184	40	50	14
7	2006 - 07	105	17.5	43	18
<i>District-wise (2006-07)</i>					
1	<i>Mamit</i>	23	-	2	-
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	12	10	-	-
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	7	-	-	-
4	<i>Champhai</i>	5	-	37	10
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	8	-	-	-
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	29	7.5	4	8
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	21	-	-	-
8	<i>Saiha</i>	-	-	-	-
Total :		105	17.5	43	18

Table 6.2
Construction for Conservation of Soil & Water in Mizoram

Sl No.	Year / District	Water harvesting Tank / Pond (in nos.)	Terrace (in ha)	Check-dam (in nos.)
1	2	3	4	5
1	2000 - 01	17	15	7
2	2001 - 02	29	44	44
3	2002 - 03	23	28	19
4	2003 - 04	76	62	42
5	2004 - 05	91	191.6	60
6	2005 - 06	100	100	49
7	2006 - 07	88	182	69
District-wise (2006-07)				
1	Mamit	11	20	8
2	Kolasib	10	22	8
3	Aizawl	13	20	9
4	Champhai	10	25	8
5	Serchhip	12	24	9
6	Lunglei	20	46	18
7	Lawngtlai	12	25	9
8	Saiha	-	-	-
Total :		88	182	69

7. COOPERATION

Table 7.1
Growth of Co-Operative Societies in Mizoram

Sl No.	Year/District	No. of Societies	Member-ship (Nos.)	Share Capital (Rs. In lakh)	Working Capital (Rs. In lakh)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2000 - 01	1502	47271	464.14	1577.18
2	2001 - 02	1434	45001	410.61	1512.63
3	2002 - 03	1511	44130	673.59	3416.30
4	2003 - 04	1419	42813	491.81	1704.37
5	2004 - 05	1372	42801	306.66	2936.59
6	2005 - 06	1354	46453	316.80	3410.28
District-wise (2005-06)					
1	<i>Aizawl West</i>	291	8043	47.51	740.95
2	<i>Aizawl East</i>	370	16052	96.58	1647.6
3	<i>Lunglei</i>	281	8341	74.8	367.41
4	<i>Saiha</i>	131	4226	26.34	144.73
5	<i>Champhai</i>	191	6368	40.19	405.81
6	<i>Kolasib</i>	90	3423	31.38	103.78
Total :		1354	46453	316.8	3410.28

Table 7.2
Number of Co-Operative Societies (Type - wise)

Sl No.	Year	Industrial	Multipurpose	Dairy & Live-stock	Piggery	Handloom & Weaving	Consumer	Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2000 - 01	132	193	56	194	157	141	86
2	2001 - 02	159	210	29	198	153	122	80
3	2002 - 03	146	210	49	195	163	136	67
4	2003 - 04	131	196	48	192	151	133	67
5	2004 - 05	117	191	39	188	147	126	60
6	2005 - 06	104	179	62	175	156	126	59
<i>District-wise (2005-06)</i>								
1	<i>Aizawl West</i>	37	47	6	43	52	25	8
2	<i>Aizawl East</i>	28	42	6	42	68	38	21
3	<i>Lunglei</i>	18	16	13	56	18	19	10
4	<i>Saiha</i>	11	19	3	2	7	20	6
5	<i>Champhai</i>	6	52	8	22	8	15	8
6	<i>Kolasib</i>	4	3	26	10	3	9	6
Total :		104	179	62	175	156	126	59

Table 7.2 (cont'd)
Number of Co-Operative Societies (Type - wise)

Fishery	Farming	Multi commo- dity	Poultry farm	Canteen	Labour	Fruits & veg. Grower
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
77	239	66	26	15	11	32
74	242	39	24	16	10	21
75	248	70	24	16	14	22
69	246	54	25	8	12	19
67	220	69	22	12	9	28
64	242	51	17	13	10	16
3	35	11	-	1	4	3
9	60	23	9	1	2	2
32	59	14	2	3	2	-
10	28	-	6	3	-	4
3	44	3	-	3	-	3
7	16	-	-	2	2	4
64	242	51	17	13	10	16

Table 7.2 (cont'd)
Number of Co-Operative Societies (Type - wise)

Seri- culture	Housing	Marke- ting	Flori- culture	Meat pro- cessing/ butcher	Lamps	Total
<i>17</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>23</i>
26	17	4	2	10	12	1496
29	15	4	2	4	9	1440
28	14	8	4	12	10	1511
26	13	8	5	6	10	1419
33	12	9	3	8	12	1372
35	10	10	5	8	12	1354
1	5	-	-	-	1	282
15	2	-	3	-	3	374
8	-	2	-	5	2	279
2	1	4	-	3	2	131
8	2	-	2	-	2	189
1	-	4	-	-	2	99
35	10	10	5	8	12	1354

Table 7.3
Membership of Co-Operative Societies (Type - wise)

Sl No.	Year	Industrial	Multipurpose	Dairy & Livestock	Piggery	Handloom & Weaving	Consumer	Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2000 - 01	2014	6228	968	4257	4895	5651	3208
2	2001 - 02	2454	5028	620	4290	3422	4413	2875
3	2002 - 03	2435	6893	1033	4170	4029	5664	2478
4	2003 - 04	2176	6317	1047	3976	3825	5632	2534
5	2004 - 05	1865	6232	803	3982	3929	5547	2291
6	2005 - 06	1832	6212	906	5636	3974	5596	2137
District-wise (2005-06)								
1	Aizawl West	641	2220	92	1030	1393	571	159
2	Aizawl East	462	1532	107	1192	1863	2642	1021
3	Lunglei	275	335	242	2665	385	512	195
4	Saiha	246	592	26	30	112	831	118
5	Champhai	100	1434	144	495	156	428	196
6	Kolasib	108	99	295	224	65	612	448
Total :		1832	6212	906	5636	3974	5596	2137

Table 7.3 (cont'd)
Membership of Co-Operative Societies (Type - wise)

Fishery	Farming	Multi commodity	Poultry farm	Canteen	Labour	Fruits & veg. Grower
<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>
1751	12013	1422	515	406	244	784
1575	8793	1009	388	583	245	1066
1575	9636	1395	466	503	266	660
1445	10680	1214	419	323	208	521
1445	10589	1278	389	401	273	995
1418	9958	1512	381	433	240	3359
55	1112	209	-	16	68	49
207	3018	999	182	130	17	3024
567	1976	231	30	70	52	-
203	1274	-	169	74	-	114
62	2064	73	-	57	-	73
324	514	-	-	86	103	99
1418	9958	1512	381	433	240	3359

Table 7.3 (cont'd)
Membership of Co-Operative Societies (Type - wise)

Sericulture	Housing	Marketing	Floriculture	Meat processing butcher	Lamps	Total
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
768	545	285	52	270	1217	47493
813	325	-	70	45	978	39001
781	329	413	101	226	1079	44132
727	285	442	116	104	822	42813
900	266	320	80	190	1026	42801
941	234	320	173	166	1025	46453
16	106	-	-	-	21	7758
485	30	-	137	-	290	17338
137	-	56	-	90	312	8130
37	52	184	-	76	60	4198
195	46	-	36	-	47	5606
71	-	80	-	-	295	3423
941	234	320	173	166	1025	46453

8. SERICULTURE

Table 8.1
No. of Sericulture Villages, Families engaged in Sericulture, Area under Sericulture Plantation and Farms

Sl No.	Year / District	No. of Sericulture Villages (in Nos.)	No. of families engaged in sericulture activities (in no.)	Area under sericulture plantation (in ha)	No. of sericulture farms (in no)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	<i>2000 - 01</i>	115	3126	870	17
2	<i>2001 - 02</i>	115	3300	990	17
3	<i>2002 - 03</i>	125	3500	1558	17
4	<i>2003 - 04</i>	130	3700	2209	17
5	<i>2004 - 05</i>	153	3913	3399	17
6	<i>2005 - 06</i>	176	5543	4060	17
7	<i>2006 - 07</i>	176	7293	4200	17
<i>District-wise (2006-07)</i>					
1	<i>Mamit</i>	5	263	150	2
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	20	750	450	4
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	40	1800	1100	4
4	<i>Champhai</i>	25	1600	900	2
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	20	640	300	2
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	16	900	400	2
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	30	840	550	-
8	<i>Saiha</i>	20	500	350	1
Total :		176	7293	4200	17

Table 8.2
Production of Cocoons, raw silk and seed / cutting distributed

Sl No.	Year / District	Production of Cocoons				Production of raw silk (in tonne)	No. of seed/cutting distributed to farm (in '000)
		Mulberry (in MT)	Muga (in lakh)	Eri (in MT)	Oak Tasar (in lakh)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2000 - 01	41.00	0.90	5.00	1.50	1.04	1166
2	2001 - 02	42.20	0.46	3.40	0.22	2.00	1500
3	2002 - 03	45.10	1.75	0.93	3.09	2.00	3024.38
4	2003 - 04	45.00	4.00	3.80	5.00	2.50	3124
5	2004 - 05	45.00	5.00	4.00	0.60	4.00	12054
6	2005 - 06	47.00	3.60	4.00	3.00	2.00	5167
7	2006 - 07	48.00	3.60	3.80	1.55	4.00	7960
District-wise (2006-07)							
1	Mamit	2	0.30	-	-	-	836
2	Kolasib	6	2.30	2.00	-	-	1408
3	Aizawl	17	1.01	0.30	-	4.00	2532
4	Champhai	8	-	-	1.55	-	2068
5	Serchhip	3	-	-	-	-	516
6	Lunglei	4	-	1.50	-	-	600
7	Lawngtlai	4	-	-	-	-	-
8	Saiha	4	-	-	-	-	-
Total :		48	3.60	3.80	1.55	4.00	7960

9. INDUSTRY

Table 9.1
No. of SSI Unit employment and investment.

Sl No.	Year	No. of SII Units registered under Directorate of Industry (in no.)	No. of Persons employed (total employment)	Total investment (Rs in lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5
1	<i>Upto 31. 3.2000</i>	4554	12295	2939.21
2	<i>2000 - 01</i>	127	335	314.90
3	<i>2001 - 02</i>	142	369	413.28
4	<i>2002 - 03</i>	250	750	307.50
5	<i>2003 - 04</i>	288	979	1633.60
6	<i>2004 - 05</i>	319	1116	1349.73
7	<i>2005 - 06</i>	315	1228	1686.36
8	<i>2006 - 07</i>	344	1376	791.20
District-wise upto 2006-07				
1	<i>Mamit</i>	50	139	76.40
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	71	214	122.20
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	4863	14269	7542.44
4	<i>Champhai</i>	92	257	107.70
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	69	174	95.12
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	787	2350	1262.50
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	132	331	93.30
8	<i>Saiha</i>	275	714	137.12
Total		6339	18448	9436.78

Table 9.2

No. of SSI Unit Assisted and Amount of GIA disbursed, Handloom weaving and handicraft training centre

Sl No.	Year	No. of SSI Assisted (in Nos.)	Amount of Grand (Rs in lakhs)	No. of Handloom weaving centre	No. of Handicraft training centre
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2000 - 01	899	13.49	7	6
2	2001 - 02	733	11.00	7	6
3	2002 - 03	633	9.50	7	6
4	2003 - 04	466	7.00	5	6
5	2004 - 05	566	8.50	5	6
6	2005 - 06	740	18.50	5	6
7	2006 - 07	871	21.78	5	6
District-wise 2006-07					
1	Mamit	66	1.65	-	-
2	Kolasib	64	1.60	-	-
3	Aizawl	49	1.23	3	2
4	Champhai	397	9.92	-	1
5	Serchhip	107	2.67	-	-
6	Lunglei	94	2.35	1	1
7	Lawngtlai	32	0.80	-	1
8	Saiha	62	1.55	1	1
Total		871	1.55	5	6

Table 9.3

Number of Small Scale Industries by Type

SI No.	Type of Industry	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Food Production	40	32	32	29	36
2	Beverages, Tobacco & Tobacco Production	1	Nil	1	Nil	Nil
3	Wool, Silk, Synthetic Fibre Textile	8	23	34	26	36
4	Hosiery & Garment	12	7	10	15	Nil
5	Wool Production	27	21	31	30	54
6	Paper Products & Printing	12	17	23	11	9
7	Leather Products	2	Nil	Nil	1	2
8	Rubber & Plastic Products	4	1	9	8	4
9	Chemical & Chemical Products	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
10	Non-Metallic & Mineral Products	1	2	1	1	3
11	Metal Products	52	93	102	90	82
12	Mechinery & Parts Except Electrical	Nil	1	Nil	Nil	Nil
13	Electrical Machinery & Apparatus	Nil	Nil	Nil	1	Nil
14	Misc. Manufacturing Industries	4	18	15	34	8
15	Water works and supply	Nil	1	Nil	Nil	Nil
16	Construction	Nil	Nil	10	15	11
17	Activities Allied to Construction	18	23	2	Nil	10
18	Restaurants and Hotels	Nil	Nil	Nil	1	1
19	Education, Scientific & Research Service	5	Nil	1	Nil	Nil
20	Medical & Health Services	Nil	1	1	Nil	1
21	Personal Services	17	Nil	25	26	5
22	Repair Services	22	70	20	12	10
23	Services not elsewhere classified	25	Nil	1	7	Nil
24	Others	Nil	Nil	2	3	16
Total		250	310	320	30	288

10. ECONOMIC CENSUS

Table 10.1
Number of Enterprises by location

Sl No.	Census Year/District	Rural	Urban	Combine	% to total
1	2	3	5	7	8
1	1980	7619	5879	13498	-
2	1990	9500	13622	23122	-
3	1998	10214	14729	24943	
4	2005	18016	29714	47730	

District-wise 2005

1	<i>Mamit</i>	1725	794	2519	5.3
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	1796	2431	4227	8.9
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	4167	18108	22275	46.7
4	<i>Champhai</i>	2738	2620	5358	11.3
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	1256	1377	2633	5.3
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	3033	3573	6606	13.8
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	2266	-	2266	4.8
8	<i>Saiha</i>	1035	811	1846	3.9
Total		18016	29714	47730	100.0

Table 10.2
Number of Workers (Employment) by location

SI No.	Census Year/District	Rural	Urban	Combine	% to total
1	2	3	5	7	8
1	1980	18484	27351	45835	-
2	1990	20980	51374	72354	-
3	1998	21364	53102	74466	-
4	2005	33314	73392	106706	-

District-wise 2005

1	<i>Mamit</i>	2959	1782	4677	4.38
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	2760	4576	7336	6.87
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	6805	45846	52651	49.34
4	<i>Champhai</i>	4439	5238	9677	9.06
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	2160	2931	5091	4.77
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	5331	9582	14913	13.97
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	6282	-	6282	5.88
8	<i>Saiha</i>	2642	3437	6079	5.69
Total		33314	73392	106706	100%

Table 10.3
**Number of Agricultural & Non- Agricultural Enterprises
as per 5th Economic Census (2005)**

SI No.	District	Agricultural	Non-Agricultural	Total	With premises	Without premises
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	<i>Mamit</i>	487	2032	2519	2418	101
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	1609	2618	4227	3723	504
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	5008	17267	22275	19310	2965
4	<i>Champhai</i>	1777	3581	5358	4890	468
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	422	2211	2633	2429	204
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	1150	5456	6606	6057	549
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	268	1998	2266	1907	359
8	<i>Saiha</i>	61	1785	1846	1640	206
	Total	10782	36948	47730	42374	5356

Table 10.4
**Number of Person working in Agriculture & Non-Agricultural enterprise
as per 5th Economic Census (2005)**

SI No.	District	Agricultural	Non-Agricultural	Total	Hired worker	Female (adult) worker
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	<i>Mamit</i>	559	4118	4677	2932	1765
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	1835	5501	7336	3774	2772
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	6183	46468	52651	31696	20865
4	<i>Champhai</i>	2348	7329	9677	4733	3841
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	457	4634	5091	3228	1794
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	1617	13296	14913	9124	5120
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	365	5917	6282	4295	1722
8	<i>Saiha</i>	117	5962	6079	4494	1787
	Total	13481	93225	106706	64276	39666

Table 10.5
Number of Enterprises in the State by Major Activity Group (2005)
as per 5th Economic Census

Sl No.	Major Activity	Own Account Enterprises (OAE*)	Establishment *	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Farming of Animals	10004	641	10645
2	Agricultural Service	9	7	16
3	Fishing etc.	111	10	121
4	All Agricultural Activities	10124	658	10782
5	Mining & Quarrying	19	37	56
6	Manufacturing	3498	1330	4828
7	Electricity, Gas & Water	0	21	21
8	Construction	1	9	10
9	Sale, Maint. & Repair M/V &M/C	193	376	569
10	Wholesale Trade	29	19	48
11	Retail Trade	14765	1421	16186
12	Restaurants & Hotels	782	940	1722
13	Transport & Storage	1792	1671	3463
14	Posts & Telecommunications	183	142	325
15	Financial Intermediation	4	79	83
16	Real Estate Banking & Service	96	37	133
17	Pub. Admin. Defence Social Security	5	1209	1214
18	Education	28	2793	2821
19	Health & Social Work	67	1413	1480
20	Other Community pers service	434	3555	3989
21	Other Activities	0	0	0
22	Non-Agricultural Activities	21896	15052	36948
23	TOTAL AGRICULTURAL & NON AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES	32020	15710	47730

*OAE = Own Account Enterprise (An enterprise run by household members only without employing any hired worker)

*Establishment = An enterprise run with at least one hired worker

Table 10.6
Number of Persons working in the Enterprises by Major Activity Group (2005)
as per 5th Economic Census

Sl No.	Major Activity	Own Account Enterprise (OAE*)	Establishment*		Total workers
			Total	Hired	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Farming of Animals	11741	1537	1003	13278
2	Agricultural Service	16	42	40	58
3	Fishing etc.	122	23	16	145
4	All Agricultural Activities	11879	1602	1059	13481
5	Mining & Quarrying	23	299	263	322
6	Manufacturing	4037	4931	3684	8968
7	Electricity, Gas & Water	0	172	171	172
8	Construction	2	35	34	37
9	Sale, Maint. & Repair M/V &M/C	256	1698	1334	1954
10	Wholesale Trade	38	54	37	92
11	Retail Trade	16910	3781	2599	20691
12	Restaurants & Hotels	1385	2835	1929	4220
13	Transport & Storage	1862	2602	2311	4464
14	Posts & Telecommunications	209	501	470	710
15	Financial Intermediation	4	658	657	662
16	Real Estate Banking & Service	125	94	60	219
17	Pub. Admin. Defence Social Security	12	23195	23187	23207
18	Education	34	17653	17421	17687
19	Health & Social Work	76	4871	4837	4947
20	Other Community pers service	516	4357	4223	4873
21	Other Activities	0	0	0	0
22	Non-Agricultural Activities	25489	67736	63217	93225
TOTAL AGRICULTURAL & NON					
23	AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES	37368	69338	64273	106706

*OAE = Own Account Enterprise (An enterprise run by household members only without employing any hired worker)

*Establishment = An enterprise run with at least one hired workerv

Table 10.7
Average annual growth rate of enterprises

Sl No.	Particulars	Rural Urban Total	1998	2005	Average Annual Rate of Growth (AARG) 1998- 2005
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Number of Enterprises	a) Rural	10214	18016	8.45
		b) Urban	14729	29714	10.55
		c) Combined	24943	47730	9.71
2	Number of Agricultural Enterprise	a) Rural	899	4399	25.46
		b) Urban	845	6383	33.49
		c) Combined	1744	12742	29.73
3	Number of Non- Agriculture enterprises	a) Rural	9315	13617	5.57
		b) Urban	13884	23331	7.7
		c) Combined	23199	36948	6.87

Table 10.8
Average annual growth rate of employment

Sl No.	Particulars	Rural Urban Total	1998	2005	Average Annual Rate of Growth (AARG) 1998- 2005
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Number of persons employed	a) Rural	22981	33314	5.45
		b) Urban	54476	73392	4.35
		c) Combined	77457	106706	4.68
2	Number of persons engaged in Agriculture enterprised	a) Rural	1617	5331	18.58
		b) Urban	1374	8150	28.96
		c) Combined	2991	13481	24
3	Number of persons engaged in Non- Agricultural enterprise	a) Rural	21364	27983	3.93
		b) Urban	53102	65242	2.99
		c) Combined	74466	93225	3.26

11. POWER & ELECTRICITY

Table 11.1
Capacity of Power Installed

Sl No.	Year	Unit	Diesel	Hydro	Thermal	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2000 - 01	MW	26.15	8.2	-	34.35
2	2001 - 02	MW	26.64	8.25	-	34.89
3	2002 - 03	MW	26.91	8.25	-	35.16
4	2003 - 04	MW	26.91	8.25	-	35.16
5	2004 - 05	MW	9.92	13.75	22.92	46.59
6	2005 - 06	MW	9.92	13.75	22.92	46.59
7	2006 - 07	MW	9.92	13.75	22.92	46.59

Table 11.2
Net Generation of Electricity with imports

Sl No.	Year	Unit	Diesel	Hydro	Thermal	Import	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2000 - 01	MU	5.647	6.463	-	232	244.11
2	2001 - 02	MU	3.2	5.94	-	241.57	250.71
3	2002 - 03	MU	2.98	6.73	-	258.75	268.46
4	2003 - 04	MU	0.72	9.6	-	281.25	291.57
5	2004 - 05	MU	0.064	5.75	0.59	380.03	386.43
6	2005 - 06	MU	0.373	8.5	2.4	391.53	402.8
7	2006 - 07	MU	0.0874	10.87	2.01	240.84	253.81

Table 11.3
Consumption of Electricity by Uses and Per Capita Consumption

SI No.	Particular of uses	Unit	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Domestic	MU	67.402	69.357	68.801	82.003	84.448	91.02	95.98
2	Commercial	MU	6.93	8.578	6.541	7.086	6.527	6.94	7.35
3	Public Lighting	MU	0.517	0.463	0.3766	4.933	5.81	5.28	15.88
4	Public Water works	MU	14.634	31.411	8.587	18.789	18.03	17.94	20.04
5	Industrial	MU	1.412	0.755	0.992	1.673	1.931	2.26	1.77
6	Bulk Supply	MU	4.71	5.249	5.846	8.506	8.654	11.07	9.63
7	Others (Misc.)	MU	2.333	2.333	1.372	1.971	0.276	0.227	0.237
Total		MU	97.938	118.146	92.5156	124.961	125.676	134.737	150.887
Per capita consumption		Kwh	110.22	132.97	104.12	140.64	141.44	151.64	169.71

Table 11.4
Transmission & Distribution Losses

SI No.	Year	Losses in %
1	2	3
1	2000 - 01	46%
2	2001 - 02	47%
3	2002 - 03	45%
4	2003 - 04	44%
5	2004 - 05	39%
6	2005 - 06	36%
7	2006 - 07	41%

Table 11.5
Number of Villages Electrified

Sl No.	Year	No. of inhabited villages	Number of villages electrified	Percentage of electrified villages
1	2	3	4	5
1	2000 - 01	699	641	92%
2	2001 - 02	707	657	93%
3	2002 - 03	707	672	95%
4	2003 - 04	707	695	98%
5	2004 - 05	707	570	81% *
6	2005 - 06	707	570	81%
7	2006 - 07	707	570	81%
District-wise (2006-07)				
1	<i>Mamit</i>	82	75	91%
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	32	27	84%
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	109	98	90%
4	<i>Champhai</i>	85	76	89%
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	32	32	100%
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	160	138	86%
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	139	71	51%
8	<i>Saiha</i>	68	53	78%
Total		707	570	81%

Note: * As per new definition of electrified villages issued by Ministry of Power, Govt. of India, Villages which were electrified through non-conventional sources are dropped out from the list of electrified villages, hence number of electrified villages decreases During 2004-05.

12. ROADS

Table 12.1
CATEGORY-WISE ROAD LENGTH IN MIZORAM

		(Length in km)							
Sl No.	Year/ District	National Highway				State Highway			
		Surface	Un- surface	Total	Density	Surface	Un- surface	Total	Density
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2000 - 01	270.00	-	270.00	1.28	144.36	25.40	169.76	0.80
2	2001 - 02	270.00	-	270.00	1.28	144.36	25.40	169.76	0.80
3	2002 - 03	295.00	33.00	328.00	1.55	119.36	25.40	144.76	0.68
4	2003 - 04	279.98	48.02	328.00	1.55	126.15	-	126.15	0.59
5	2004 - 05	279.98	48.02	328.00	1.55	126.15	-	126.15	0.59
6	2005 - 06	301.00	27.00	328.00	1.55	51.95	109.02	160.97	0.76
7	2006 - 07	301.00	27.00	328.00	1.55	150.15	109.03	259.18	1.22
District-wise 2006-07									
1	Mamit	113.00	17.00	130.00	0.61	nil	nil	nil	nil
2	Kolasib	58.00	nil	58.00	0.27	15.50	nil	15.50	0.07
3	Aizawl	130.00	10.00	140.00	0.66	106.15	nil	106.15	0.50
4	Champhai	nil	nil	nil	nil	28.50	nil	28.50	0.13
5	Serchhip	nil	nil	nil	nil	nil	36.23	36.23	0.17
6	Lunglei	nil	nil	nil	nil	nil	72.80	72.80	0.34
7	Lawngtlai	nil	nil	nil	nil	nil	nil	nil	nil
8	Saiha	nil	nil	nil	nil	nil	nil	nil	nil
Mizoram		301.00	27.00	328.00	1.54	150.15	109.03	259.18	1.21

Table 12.1(cont'd)
CATEGORY-WISE ROAD LENGTH IN MIZORAM

District Road				Village Road			
Surface	Un-surface	Total	Density	Surface	Un-surface	Total	Density
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1254.12	563.39	1817.51	8.61	16.34	1043.84	1060.18	5.02
1254.12	563.39	1817.51	8.61	16.34	1043.84	1060.18	5.02
1222.95	563.39	1786.34	8.46	16.34	1043.84	1060.18	5.02
1209.41	821.54	2030.95	9.68	129.62	838.93	968.55	4.59
1368.05	1153.42	2521.47	11.95	129.62	838.93	968.55	4.59
1470.8	1242.65	2713.45	12.86	147.68	807.75	955.43	4.53
1730.08	702.07	2432.15	11.52	151.48	551.43	702.91	3.33
84.90	222.99	307.89	1.45	3.70	12.00	15.70	0.07
137.00	21.00	158.00	0.74	14.74	55.00	69.74	0.33
344.83	167.28	512.11	2.42	28.51	239.31	267.82	1.27
405.20	135.13	540.33	2.55	7.40	160.05	167.45	0.79
102.08	59.46	161.54	0.75	-	55.72	55.72	0.26
307.45	73.21	380.66	1.80	27.13	5.55	32.68	0.15
234.07	-	234.07	1.11	-	-	-	-
114.55	23.00	137.55	0.64	70.00	23.80	93.80	0.44
1730.08	702.07	2432.15	11.46	151.48	551.43	702.91	3.31

Table 12.1 (cont'd)
CATEGORY-WISE ROAD LENGTH IN MIZORAM

Town Road			
Surface	Un- surface	Total	Density
<i>19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>22</i>
542.65	211.44	754.09	3.57
478.65	275.44	754.09	3.57
542.65	211.44	754.09	3.57
394.58	201.46	596.04	2.82
394.58	201.46	596.04	2.82
186.90	103.60	290.5	1.37
622.35	220.61	842.96*	3.99
41.40	23.81	65.21	0.30
50.33	6.26	56.59	0.26
264.75	66.80	331.55	1.57
86.21	42.15	128.36	0.60
23.86	14.80	38.66	0.18
122.45	40.69	163.14	0.77
8.10	24.90	33.00	0.15
25.25	1.20	26.45	0.12
622.35	220.61	842.96	3.95

* Satellite towns and city roads in Aizawl city and other roads has been merged together as town roads.

13. TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Table 13.1
Number of Driving License issued

Sl No.	Year	Transport	Non-transport	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	1999 - 2000	1976	3056	5032
2	2000 - 01	3443	3797	7240
3	2001 - 02	2920	6021	8941
4	2002 - 03	2853	4590	7443
5	2003 - 04	3763	4478	8241
6	2004 - 05	2890	4233	7123
7	2005 - 06	2623	5103	7726
8	2006 - 07	1027	5100	6127

District-wise 2006-07

1	<i>Mamit</i> *	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	560	265	825
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	439	3488	3927
4	<i>Champhai</i>	8	373	380
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	4	79	83
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	17	575	592
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i> *	N.A.	N.A.	320
8	<i>Saiha</i>	Nil	320	N.A.
	Mizoram	1027	5100	6127

* N.A. = District transport office not yet established, hence data not available'

Table 13.2

Earning realised by Mizoram State Transport Department

(Rs in lakhs)

Sl No.	Year	Road Transport	Supplies & Disposal	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	1999 - 2000	197.58	23.20	403.76
2	2000 - 01	192.39	74.95	470.73
3	2001 - 02	160.32	6.29	376.43
4	2002 - 03	202.82	41.58	500.48
5	2003 - 04	149.22	41.06	528.44
6	2004 - 05	135.30	42.98	557.58
7	2005 - 06	153.01	57.32	729.62
8	2006 - 07	176.12	41.90	816.72

Table 13.3
No. of Post Office, Postman & Letter Boxes

Sl No.	Year/District	Head Post office	Sub-post office	Branch post office	Letter Boxes (excluding those at post office)	Village postman (rural delivering staff)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1	2000 - 01	1	44	360	258	368	
2	2001 - 02	1	44	360	258	368	
3	2002 - 03	1	44	360	258	368	
4	2003 - 04	1	44	360	258	368	
5	2004 - 05	1	44	360	258	368	
6	2005 - 06	1	45	359	258	368	
7	2006 - 07	1	45	359	258	368	
District-wise (as on 31.3.2007)						(including urban delivering staff)	
					(including those at PO)		
1	<i>Mamit</i>	<i>Rural</i>	Nil	3	34	73	37
		<i>Urban</i>	Nil	1	Nil	6	2
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	<i>Rural</i>	Nil	4	16	45	24
		<i>Urban</i>	Nil	1	2	8	4
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	<i>Rural</i>	Nil	7	90	80	100
		<i>Urban</i>	1	10	20	50	38
4	<i>Champhai</i>	<i>Rural</i>	Nil	3	54	82	59
		<i>Urban</i>	Nil	1	1	8	3
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	<i>Rural</i>	Nil	1	24	78	27
		<i>Urban</i>	Nil	1	1	7	4
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	<i>Rural</i>	Nil	6	66	116	73
		<i>Urban</i>	Nil	2	6	25	10
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	<i>Rural</i>	Nil	1	18	35	19
		<i>Urban</i>	Nil	1	Nil	7	3
8	<i>Saiha</i>	<i>Rural</i>	Nil	2	27	37	29
		<i>Urban</i>	Nil	1	Nil	7	2
Total		1	45	359	664	434	

Table 13.4
**Number of Telephone Exchange, P & T Office, telephone connection,
 PCO & Mobile phones**

Sl No.	Year/District	No. of Telephone exchange	No. of combined Post & Telegraph office	No. of landline telephone connections (working DELS)	No. of PCOs	No. of Mobile (cell phone) subscribers (BSNL)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2000 - 01	62	1	37718	227	0
2	2001 - 02	70	1	45219	319	0
3	2002 - 03	76	1	49870	412	0
4	2003 - 04	76	1	52487	503	2450
5	2004 - 05	76	1	53610	696	12690
6	2005 - 06	76	1	55222	803	29333
7	2006 - 07	87	1	53417	1109	50151
District-wise (as on 31.3.2007)						
1	<i>Mamit</i>	5	-	831	37	1046
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	13	-	3758	89	2044
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	20	1	32085	674	35385
4	<i>Champhai</i>	8	-	3288	56	1808
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	9	-	2722	48	1746
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	18	-	7413	131	4636
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	3	-	1066	28	1451
8	<i>Saiha</i>	11	-	2254	46	2035
Mizoram		87	1	53417	1109	51051

14. EMPLOYMENT

Table 14.1
Number of Employees in Public Sector

Year	Central Govt.	State Govt.	Semi Govt.	Banking & Insurance	Autonomous District Council	Constitutional Bodies	State Aids Control Society	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1976	-	12640	-	-	-	-	-	12640
1980	-	18058	-	-	-	-	-	18058
1981	-	18831	-	-	-	-	-	18831
1982	-	19602	-	-	-	-	-	19602
1983	-	20594	-	-	-	-	-	20594
1984	-	26653	-	-	-	-	-	26653
1986	-	24029	-	-	-	-	-	24029
1993	2546	35012	473	751	1638	-	-	40420
1995	3450	38001	495	749	2127	-	-	44822
1996	1594	38168	880	759	1208	-	-	42609
1997	2709	43263	826	506	3173	-	-	50497
1998	2916	39350	860	754	2794	-	-	46674
1999	4040	40638	779	782	2705	-	-	48944
2000	3970	41573	730	783	2709	105	22	49892
2001	3853	41484	720	811	2220	115	22	49225
2002	3959	42883	700	789	2241	121	28	50721
2003	3970	42628	732	793	2299	122	58	50602
2005	3673	40603	711	805	1784	128	13	47717
Group-wise 2005								
<i>Gr. 'A'</i>	235	2948	73	263	112	20	3	3654
<i>Gr. 'BG'</i>	116	991	10	11	45	-	-	1173
<i>Gr. B'NG'</i>	140	8584	53	50	109	15	7	8958
<i>Gr. 'C'</i>	1629	19767	392	298	788	51	2	22927
<i>Gr. 'D'</i>	1553	8313	183	183	730	42	1	11005
<i>Total</i>	3673	40603	711	805	1784	128	13	47717
<i>Muster Roll</i>	6591	8524	125	5	152	29	-	15426
<i>Work Charge</i>	3257	1943	-	1	-	-	2	5203

(-) Data not available

Table 14.2
Number of Employees under Mizoram State Government

SI No.	Year	Total	Male	Female	S.T.	S.C.	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1976	12640	10929	1711	-	-	-
2	1980	18058	-	-	-	-	-
3	1981	18831	-	-	-	-	-
4	1982	19602	-	-	-	-	-
5	1983	20594	17058	3536	18466	364	1764
6	1984	26653	22131	4522	24329	365	1959
7	1986	24029	19646	4383	-	-	-
8	1993	39864	31324	8360	35164	978	3542
9	1995	44822	35666	9156	39706	946	4170
10	1996	42609	33229	9380	38789	749	3071
11	1997	50497	40323	10174	-	-	-
12	1998	46674	37002	9672	41567	1960	3147
13	1999	84944	38219	10725	43641	1002	4301
14	2000	49892	38919	10973	44696	999	4197
15	2001	49225	38164	11061	44144	1002	4079
16	2002	50721	39564	11157	45435	1032	4254
17	2003	50602	39094	11508	45174	1155	4273
18	2005	47717	36456	11261	43076	1298	3343
Group-wise 2005							
1	Gr. 'A'	3654	2932	722	3226	99	329
2	Gr. 'BG'	1173	843	330	953	128	92
3	Gr. B'NG'	8958	5937	3021	8468	121	369
4	Gr. 'C'	22927	17600	5327	21101	450	1376
5	Gr. 'D'	11005	9144	1861	9328	500	1177
	<i>Total</i>	47717	36456	11261	43076	1298	3343
	<i>Muster roll</i>	15426	14226	1200	-	-	-
	<i>Workcharges</i>	5203	4855	348	-	-	-

(-) Data not available

Table 14.3

Department-wise Number of State Government Employees - 2005

Sl No.	Department	Gazetted	Non-Gazetted	IV Grade	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	<i>Governor Secretariat</i>	9	24	334	79
2	<i>Mizoram Secretariat</i>	45	370	115	749
3	<i>Assembly Secretariat</i>	23	136	60	274
4	<i>Account & Treasury</i>	61	200	6	321
5	<i>A.T.I.</i>	10	11	15	27
6	<i>Adult Education</i>	6	46	42	67
7	<i>Art & Culture</i>	15	86	7	143
8	<i>Civil Aviation</i>	3	11	296	21
9	<i>AH & Vety</i>	117	346	106	759
10	<i>Agriculture</i>	120	402	53	628
11	<i>Co-operation</i>	18	112	255	183
12	<i>D.C. Offices</i>	72	387	20	714
13	<i>DRDAs</i>	16	55	8	91
14	<i>District Council Court</i>	2	7	19	17
15	<i>Economics & Statistics</i>	15	133	5	167
16	<i>Election</i>	3	13	18	21
17	<i>Excise</i>	14	490	496	522
18	<i>Food & Civil Supply</i>	61	337	29	984
19	<i>Fisheries</i>	7	92	169	128
20	<i>Forest</i>	59	916	8	1144
21	<i>Geology & Mining</i>	12	44	1265	64
22	<i>Health & Family Welfare</i>	448	2003	188	3716
23	<i>Higheg & Technical Education</i>	743	228	59	1159
24	<i>Horticulture</i>	76	257	215	392
25	<i>Industries</i>	55	345	11	615
26	<i>IF & SL</i>	6	28	34	45
27	<i>I & PR</i>	23	91	23	148

Cont'd...

Table 14.3 (cont'd)
Department-wise Number of State Government Employees - 2005(cont'd)

Sl No.	Department	Gazetted	Non- Gazetted	IV Grade	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
28	<i>Labour & Employment</i>	10	73	23	148
29	<i>LAD</i>	28	214	188	106
30	<i>Legal Metrology</i>	7	36	26	430
31	<i>Land Revenue & Settlement</i>	18	238	78	334
32	<i>MRHG</i>	8	69	61	138
33	<i>Mizoram House</i>	8	53	83	144
34	<i>State Planning Board</i>	12	24	5	41
35	<i>P.W.D.</i>	222	1223	405	1850
36	<i>P.H.E.</i>	104	589	226	919
37	<i>Power & Electricity</i>	117	1230	651	1998
38	<i>Printing & Stationary</i>	10	211	71	292
39	<i>Prisons</i>	11	242	30	283
40	<i>Police</i>	142	7691	666	8499
41	<i>Protocol</i>	3	12	23	38
42	<i>Relief & Rehabilitation</i>	2	10	3	15
43	<i>Rural Development</i>	56	406	86	548
44	<i>School Education</i>	947	7372	1159	9478
45	<i>Sericulture</i>	19	185	43	247
46	<i>Social Welfare</i>	56	294	131	481
47	<i>Sports & Youth Services</i>	7	52	11	70
48	<i>Soil & Water Conservation</i>	19	271	95	385
49	<i>Sainik Welfare</i>	4	21	10	35
50	<i>Trade & Commerce</i>	7	35	27	69
51	<i>Transport</i>	34	554	232	820
52	<i>Tourism</i>	6	23	48	77
53	<i>Taxation</i>	43	51	53	147
Total		3939	28351	8313	40603

15. HEALTH & FAMILY WELFARE

Table 15.1
Number of Medical Institutions

Sl No.	Year	No. of Hospitals		No. of CHCs	No. of PHCs	No. of Sub-Centres
		Govt.	Private			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2000 - 01	10	4	9	57	351
2	2001 - 02	10	4	9	57	351
3	2002 - 03	10	4	9	57	351
4	2003 - 04	10	4	9	57	351
5	2004 - 05	10	5	9	57	366
6	2005 - 06	10	7	9	57	366
7	2006 - 07	10	9	9	57	367

District-wise (2006-07)

1	<i>Mamit</i>	1	-	1	6	27
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	1	-	1	5	29
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	2	8	2	11	95
4	<i>Champhai</i>	1	-	2	12	59
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	1	-	1	5	26
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	2	1	1	9	70
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	1	-	1	2	27
8	<i>Saiha</i>	1	-	-	7	34
Total :		10	9	9	57	367

Table 15.2
Number of Registered Medical & Para Medical Personnel

Sl No.	Year	No. of Doctors	No. of Nurses	No. of Pharmacists	No. of Health Workers	No. of Lab. Technician
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2000 - 01	279	393	90	n.a	n.a
2	2001 - 02	279	393	90	n.a	n.a
3	2002 - 03	279	393	90	n.a	n.a
4	2003 - 04	279	393	90	n.a	n.a
5	2004 - 05	279	393	90	n.a	n.a
6	2005 - 06	279	393	108	802	146
7	2006 - 07	305	393	108	872	146
District-wise (2006-07)						
1	<i>Mamit</i>	8	16	9	57	10
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	13	28	9	59	13
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	15	50	34	261	25
4	<i>Champhai</i>	15	40	12	116	18
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	11	32	8	59	13
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	20	28	11	163	24
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	7	10	3	44	8
8	<i>Saiha</i>	3	16	4	87	8
	<i>Others</i>	305	393	108	872	146
	Others	213	173	18	26	27
	Total :	305	393	108	872	146

n.a. = data not available

Table 15.3
Number of Patients treated in Hospitals

SI No.	Year	Government		Private	
		OPD	IPD	OPD	IPD
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2000 - 01	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
2	2001 - 02	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
3	2002 - 03	402312	55670	79399	10418
4	2003 - 04	491810	75233	83203	10996
5	2004 - 05	483269	66470	85867	10311
6	2005 - 06	467982	58982	76939	10983
7	2006 - 07	508998	127475	65240	17653
District-wise (2006-07)					
1	<i>Mamit</i>	44990	6255	-	-
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	46470	10882	-	-
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	292838	78994	42533	11759
4	<i>Champhai</i>	8092	2270	-	-
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	31898	4076	-	-
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	55966	12593	22707	5894
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	15573	7377	-	-
8	<i>Saiha</i>	13171	5028	-	-
Total :		508998	127475	65240	17653

Table 15.4
Achievement under Family Welfare Programme

Sl No.	Year	Sterilization		No. of IUD (per sons)	No. of CC users	No. of Oral pill users	Anti-Natal Care	
		Vasec-tomy	Tubec tomy				Cases Regd.	Had 3 contacts
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2000 - 01	-	4586	2480	9784	7276	17148	15041
2	2001 - 02	-	4386	2832	10245	9746	19111	16741
3	2002 - 03	-	4969	2434	1363	3280	26017	18060
4	2003 - 04	-	3934	2834	1570	4440	20993	18579
5	2004 - 05	-	2132	2430	1904	5761	20829	18257
6	2005 - 06	-	2167	2316	1926	6249	20882	18558
7	2006 - 07	-	2264	2417	2730	5080	22289	19297
District-wise (2006-07)								
1	<i>Mamit</i>	-	96	110	329	705	1499	1170
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	-	175	174	151	348	1915	1738
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	-	854	906	950	2303	8518	7849
4	<i>Champhai</i>	-	248	695	220	630	3121	2818
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	-	140	254	248	547	1326	1127
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	-	370	127	738	153	2834	2301
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	-	285	96	35	285	1571	1270
8	<i>Saiha</i>	-	96	55	59	109	1505	1024
Total :		-	2264	2417	2730	5080	22289	19297

Table 15.5
Number of Beds in Medical Institutions

Sl No.	Year	Government			Non-Govt. Hospital/Nursing homes
		Hospital	CHC	PHC	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2000 - 01	794	360	560	500
2	2001 - 02	794	360	560	580
3	2002 - 03	794	360	560	580
4	2003 - 04	794	360	560	625
5	2004 - 05	911	270	570	744
6	2005 - 06	911	270	570	827
7	2006 -07	944	270	570	827

**District-wise
(2006-07)**

1	<i>Mamit</i>	50	30	60	-
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	52	30	50	-
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	400	60	110	627
4	<i>Champhai</i>	60	60	90	-
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	50	30	50	-
6	<i>L:unglei</i>	240	30	90	200
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	30	30	50	-
8	<i>Saiha</i>	62	-	70	-
Total :		944	270	570	827

Table 15.6
Number of Hospital Beds by type (Govt. Hospitals only)

SI No.	Particulars	General Beds	Maternity Beds	Padiatric Beds	T.B. Beds	Other Beds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2000 - 01	562	85	54	50	-
2	2001 - 02	562	85	54	50	-
3	2002 - 03	562	85	54	50	15
4	2003 - 04	562	85	54	50	15
5	2004 - 05	562	85	54	50	15
6	2005 - 06	562	85	54	50	15
7	2006 - 07	642	95	54	50	103
District-wise (2006-07)						
1	Mamit	42	8	-	-	-
2	Kolasib	42	8	-	-	2
3	Aizawl	262	35	29	50	24
4	Champhai	48	12	-	-	-
5	Serchhip	42	8	-	-	-
6	Lunglei	142	9	25	-	64
7	Lawngtlai	25	5	-	-	-
8	Saiha	39	10	-	-	13
Total :		642	95	54	50	103

Table 15.7
Statistics on National Aids Control Programme

Sl No.	Year/District	No. of Blood tested		HIV Positive		AIDS Cases		AIDS Death	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	<i>Upto-1999</i>	3891	2078	166	103	9	3	9	3
2	<i>2000 - 01</i>	360	187	25	16	4	7	2	1
3	<i>2001 - 02</i>	1384	910	43	20	1	4	0	3
4	<i>2002 - 03</i>	2127	796	133	84	13	7	7	4
5	<i>2003 - 04</i>	2842	1066	153	94	33	21	16	10
6	<i>2004 - 05</i>	3002	1400	163	117	16	11	15	9
7	<i>2005 - 06</i>	3925	2471	217	152	29	14	13	8
8	<i>2006 - 07</i>	6113	3118	270	187	32	26	19	12
District-wise (2006-07)									
1	<i>Mamit</i>	322	62	3	2	2	2	1	1
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	614	253	14	10	1	4	1	1
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	2871	1917	217	152	22	16	16	10
4	<i>Champhai</i>	365	173	8	6	5	1	1	0
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	158	80	2	2	0	0	0	0
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	1147	340	14	9	0	2	0	0
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	292	209	8	4	2	1	0	0
8	<i>Saiha</i>	344	84	4	2	0	0	0	0
Total		6113	3118	270	187	32	26	19	12

16. VITAL STATISTICS

Table 16.1
Annual Birth & Death Rate in Rural and Urban Areas

Sl No.	Year / District	Birth Rate			Death Rate		
		Rural	Urban	Combine	Rural	Urban	Combine
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1996	23.58	13.38	17.93	4.88	2.57	3.61
2	1997	25.01	16.01	19.76	5.19	2.8	3.83
3	1998	21.71	16.47	18.36	4.95	3.28	3.94
4	1999	15.94	29.34	18.69	4.06	5.63	4.24
5	2000	17.97	24.88	21.39	3.6	4.46	4.03
6	2001	18.85	24.97	21.88	3.74	5.3	4.51
7	2002	19.33	25.4	22.34	4.4	5.28	4.84
8	2003	20.03	23.87	21.93	4.57	5.58	5.07
9	2004	24.13	18.76	21.47	4.73	5.2	4.97
10	2005	21.94	18.28	20.07	4.98	4.36	4.66
District-wise (2005)							
1	<i>Mamit</i>	23	9.21	20.43	5.44	2.24	4.84
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	21	18.72	19.73	5.67	3.57	4.5
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	21.31	20.18	20.43	5.27	4.56	4.72
4	<i>Champhai</i>	20.3	13.62	17.71	4.65	3.05	4.03
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	20.89	16.43	18.7	4.43	4.42	4.43
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	24.54	18.64	21.94	5.36	4.92	5.17
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	21.26	-	21.26	3.95	-	3.95
8	<i>Saiha</i>	22.39	8.85	17.83	5.49	5.23	5.4
9	Mizoram	21.94	18.28	20.07	4.98	4.36	4.66

Table 16.2
Number of Births by Sex and Sex Ratio at Birth

Sl.No	Year/District	Total No. of Births	Rural		
			Persons	Male	Female
	1	2	3	4	5
1	1996	14616	8915	4530	4385
2	1997	16660	9679	5051	4628
3	1998	16001	8685	4464	4221
4	1999	16848	9337	4883	4454
5	2000	18856	8018	4290	3728
6	2001	19760	8560	4505	4055
7	2002	20311	8844	4690	4154
8	2003	20301	9365	4745	4620
9	2004	20222	8937	4725	4212
10	2005	20133	9264	4851	4413
District – Wise (2005)					
1	<i>Mamit</i>	1206	1096	592	504
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	1412	624	331	293
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	8088	1297	675	622
4	<i>Champhai</i>	2082	1259	642	617
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	996	614	315	299
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	3325	1760	913	847
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	1772	1772	935	837
8	<i>Saiha</i>	1252	842	448	394

Table 16.2 (cont'd)
Number of Births by Sex and Sex Ratio at Birth

Persons	Urban		Sex ratio (female per 100 male)		
	Male	Female	Total	Rural	Urban
6	7	8	9	10	11
5701	2854	2847	98	97	99
6981	3584	3397	93	92	95
7316	3792	3524	94	95	93
7511	3861	3650	93	91	95
10838	5577	5261	91	87	94
11200	5744	5456	93	90	95
11467	5930	5537	91	89	93
10936	5795	5141	93	97	89
11285	5670	5615	95	92	98
10869	5528	5341	94	91	98
110	55	55	85	83	106
788	403	385	92	88	96
6791	3429	3362	97	91	99
823	429	394	94	100	91
382	204	178	95	99	90
1565	800	765	95	93	96
-	-	-	88	88	-
410	208	202	92	90	100

Table 16.3
Number of Registered Deaths by Sex

Year / District	Total No. of Deaths	Number of Deaths					
		Rural			Urban		
		Per- sons	Male	Fe- male	Per- sons	Male	Fe- male
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1996	2941	1845	995	850	1096	701	395
1997	3230	2009	1107	902	1221	751	470
1998	3438	1980	1152	828	1458	918	540
1999	3822	2378	1360	1018	1444	921	523
2000	3550	1606	921	685	1944	1212	732
2001	4070	1699	970	729	2371	1475	896
2002	4401	2017	1185	832	2384	1538	846
2003	4697	2138	1253	885	2259	1625	934
2004	4661	2239	1290	949	2422	1562	860
2005	4686	2048	1169	879	2638	1632	1006
District wise 2005							
<i>Mamit</i>	258	232	139	93	26	16	10
<i>Kolasib</i>	270	133	68	65	137	84	53
<i>Aizawl</i>	2021	364	226	138	1657	1040	617
<i>Champhai</i>	441	299	175	124	142	80	62
<i>Serchhip</i>	235	115	58	57	120	67	53
<i>Lunglei</i>	771	342	188	154	429	258	171
<i>Lawngtlai</i>	326	326	181	145	-	-	-
<i>Saiha</i>	364	237	134	103	127	87	40

Table 16.4
Number of Deaths by Principal Causes
(Medically certified or not)

SI.No	Causes	2004	2005
1	2	3	4
1	Malaria	500	621
2	Cancer	593	618
3	Ashma and Bronchitis	424	448
4	Heart Diseases and Heart Attacks	325	287
5	Stomach and Duodenum	284	245
6	Pneumonia	189	143
7	Jaundice	164	116
8	Typhoid fever and Paratyphoid fever	139	106
9	Ceribrovascular (Paralysis)	183	104
10	Birth-injuries, slow growth of Foetus and Prematuring originating in the Perinatal period	136	102
11	Senility	110	95
12	Tuberculosis	99	84
13	Meningitis	70	82
14	Lever Disease and Cirrhosis	92	62
15	Diabetes Mellitus	61	59
16	Transport Accident	133	93
17	Others	1159	1421
TOTAL		4661	4686

Table 16.5
Number of Deaths by Age Group - 2005

Sl. No	Age Group	Male		Female		Total		Grand Total
		Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	0 - 1	109	126	87	122	196	248	444
2	1 - 4	169	64	134	49	303	113	416
3	5 - 14	117	44	108	35	225	79	304
4	15 - 24	116	112	67	50	183	162	345
5	25 - 34	104	174	72	61	176	235	411
6	35 - 44	109	197	48	69	157	266	423
7	45 - 54	116	166	70	67	186	233	419
8	55 - 64	149	139	103	82	252	221	473
9	65 - 69	77	71	72	56	149	127	276
10	70 & Above	321	283	271	249	592	532	1124
11	Age not Stated	15	12	13	11	28	23	51
TOTAL		1402	1388	1045	851	2447	2239	4686

Table 16.6
INFANT MORTALITY RATE

Year	Infant Mortality Rate as per SRS		
	Rural	Urban	Combine
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
2000	23	17	21
2001	23	12	19
2002	14	14	14
2003	18	14	16
2004	23	13	19
2005	26	10	26

Table 16.7
MATERNAL MORTALITY RATE

Year	Maternal Mortality Rate (CRS *)		
	Rural	Urban	Combine
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
1996	2.24	0.18	1.44
1997	0.52	Nil	0.3
1998	0.69	0.27	0.49
1999	0.54	0.4	0.47
2000	1.37	Nil	0.58
2001	1.17	0.18	0.61
2002	3.28	2.1	2.61
2003	3.52	1.28	1.63
2004	N.A	N.A	N.A
2005	N.A	N.A	N.A

*Calculated rate based on Civil Registration System data

17. WATER SUPPLY

Table 17.1
Number of habitations covered with drinking water supply

Sl No.	Year/District	Total No. of Habitations	Fully covered (Nos.)	Partially covered (Nos.)	Not covered (Nos.)
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
1	<i>2000 - 01</i>	911	367	544	-
2	<i>2001 - 02</i>	911	431	480	-
3	<i>2002 - 03</i>	807*	521	286	-
4	<i>2003 - 04</i>	807	636	171	-
5	<i>2004 - 05</i>	807	695	112	-
6	<i>2005 - 06</i>	807	781	26	-
7	<i>2006 - 07</i>	777**	355	294	128
<i>District-wise</i>					
<i>2006-07</i>					
1	<i>Mamit</i>	87	40	34	13
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	38	12	11	15
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	117	59	36	22
4	<i>Champhai</i>	92	47	43	2
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	33	19	13	1
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	185	59	106	20
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	156	79	27	50
8	<i>Saiha</i>	69	40	24	5
<i>Total</i>		<i>777</i>	<i>355</i>	<i>294</i>	<i>128</i>

* No. of habitations has decreased to 807 as revised by Govt. of India under Comprehensive Action Plan (CAP'99)

** New Habitation Survey conducted in 2003 has again revised the total no. of habitations to 777

Table 17.2
Achievement under Urban Water Supply

SI No.	Year/District	No. of completed project	No. of on-going project	Fund utilized (Rs in lakhs)	No. of house water connection provided during the year
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2000 - 01	1	3	112.08	2,314
2	2001 - 02	1	3	146.45	2,288
3	2002 - 03	4	3	775.58	2,157
4	2003 - 04	2	3	225.28	2,173
5	2004 - 05	-	6	-	3,026
6	2005 - 06	1	4	186.28	2,866
7	2006 - 07	2	2	2460.81	3,637
District-wise 2006-067					
1	Mamit	1	-	N.A.	31
2	Kolasib	1	-	N.A.	326
3	Aizawl	-	1	N.A.	1,980
4	Champhai	-	1	N.A.	81
5	Serchhip	-	-	N.A.	296
6	Lunglei	-	-	N.A.	618
7	Lawngtlai	-	-	N.A.	133
8	Saiha	-	-	N.A.	172
Total		2	2	N.A.	3,637

Table 17.3

Rural Water Supply Facilities

Sl No.	Year	No. of villages provided with piped water supply	No. of hand pump tube wells installed	No. of rain water harvesting tanks constructed	No. of village spring improved	No. of impounding reservoirs constructed	No. of rural schools provided with drinking water facilities
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2000 - 01	94	120	3787	45	1	40
2	2001 - 02	117	94	1711	15	1	80
3	2002 - 03	102	256	2629	114	7	100
4	2003 - 04	88	263	1567	9	7	180
5	2004 - 05	73	88	485	122	7	140
6	2005 - 06	92	68	805	32	2	400
7	2006 - 07	94	49	1257	19	6	1986
District-wise (2006-07)							
1	<i>Mamit</i>	7	15	100	2	0	101
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	5	4	-	4	1	107
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	15	24	370	3	1	425
4	<i>Champhai</i>	16	6	217	2	1	467
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	5	-	-	1	2	128
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	17	-	182	1	1	458
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	18	-	388	6	-	138
8	<i>Saiha</i>	11	-	-	-	-	162
Total		94	49	1257	19	6	1986

18. EDUCATION

Table 18.1
Number of Recognized Educational Institutions

Sl No.	Year	Primary Schools	Middle Schools	High Schools	Higher Secondary Schools
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	<i>2000-01</i>	1209	676	283	30
2	<i>2001-02</i>	1377	851	370	33
3	<i>2002-03</i>	1504	911	409	47
4	<i>2003-04</i>	1504	908	443	71
5	<i>2004-05</i>	1481	939	448	67
6	<i>2005-06</i>	N.A.	N.A.	484	76
7	<i>2006-07</i>	1700	1081	502	80
District-wise (2006-07)					
1	<u>Mamit</u>	89	45	30	3
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	113	73	27	3
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	538	408	187	43
4	<i>Champhai</i>	176	135	70	5
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	99	72	31	7
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	333	177	88	14
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	228	99	39	2
8	<i>Saiha</i>	124	72	30	3
Mizoram		1700	1081	502	80

Table 18.2
Number of Schools by Type of Management

Sl No	Year	Primary Schools						Total
		Govt.	Deficit	Aided	Local Bodies	EGS	Pvt. Unaided	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2000-01	1066	-	60	-	-	83	1209
2	2001-02	1064	-	-	-	-	313	1377
3	2002-03	1105	-	-	-	-	399	1504
4	2003-04	1121	-	-	-	-	383	1504
5	2004-05	898	-	104	193	40	246	1481
6	2005-06	1193	-	-	-	52	443	1688
7	2006-07	987	2	13	206	69	423	1700
District-wise (2006-07)								
1	Mamit	82	-	-	-	7	-	89
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	85	-	-	-	-	28	113
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	343	2	2	-	5	186	538
4	<i>Champhai</i>	117	-	-	-	3	56	176
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	74	-	-	-	-	25	99
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	202	-	-	-	54	77	333
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	5	-	-	206	-	17	228
8	<i>Saiha</i>	79	-	11	-	-	34	124
Mizoram		987	2	13	206	69	423	1700

Table 18.2 (cont'd)
Number of Schools by Type of Management

Middle Schools							High Schools		
Govt	Deficit	Aided	Local Bodies	EGS	Pvt. Unaided	Total	Govt.	Deficit	Aided
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
328	147	121	-	-	80	676	150	44	14
340	245	55	-	-	211	851	151	46	10
347	245	61	-	-	258	911	152	46	10
412	251	52	-	-	193	908	162	44	10
494	45	50	64	10	276	939	190	9	10
NA	90	-	-	-	320	1121	190	9	10
516	11	98	113	28	315	1081	192	9	117
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	-	6	-	-	-	45	13	-	10
43	2	5	-	-	23	73	12	1	7
196	4	36	-	10	162	408	65	5	39
77	1	7	-	10	40	135	29	-	29
42	3	10	-	-	17	72	16	1	-
102	1	34	-	6	34	177	33	1	25
-	-	-	79	2	18	99	15	-	7
17	-	-	34	-	21	72	9	1	-
516	11	98	113	28	315	1081	192	9	117

Table 18.2 (cont'd)
Number of Schools by Type of Management

High Schools		Higher Secondary Schools				
Pvt. Unaided	Total	Govt.	Deficit	Aided	Pvt. Unaided	Total
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
178	386	17	8	-	5	30
163	370	17	8	-	8	33
201	409	20	9	-	18	47
227	443	20	8	-	41	69
236	445	20	7	-	43	70
275	484	20	7	-	49	76
184	502	20	7	13	38	80
7	30	2	-	-	1	3
7	27	-	1	2	-	3
78	187	11	4	3	25	43
12	70	1	-	3	1	5
14	31	2	1	2	2	7
29	88	3	1	3	7	14
17	39	2	-	-	-	2
20	30	1	-	-	2	3
184	502	22	7	13	38	80

Table 18.3
Number of Teachers by stage of education

Sl No.	Year	Primary School			Middle School		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2000-01	2294	2211	4505	3667	1322	4989
2	2001-02	2715	2714	5429	4048	1699	5747
3	2002-03	3022	2833	5855	3958	1641	5599
4	2003-04	3026	2835	5861	3961	1647	5608
5	2004-05	3015	2954	5969	4777	2290	7067
6	2005-06	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a
7	2006-07	3888	4211	8099*	4841	2430	7271
District-wise (2006-07)							
1	Mamit	177	157	334	249	71	320
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	235	297	532	293	127	420
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	1113	1879	2992	1863	1311	3174
4	<i>Champhai</i>	391	386	777	505	224	729
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	197	246	443	310	130	440
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	694	663	1357	768	309	1077
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	631	283	914	455	132	587
8	<i>Saiha</i>	450	300	750	398	126	524
Mizoram		3888	4211	8099*	4841	2430	7271

* Drastic increase in Primary school teacher, due to massive recruitment of SSA teacher, Hindi teacher, E.V. etc. on contract basis.

Table 18.3 (cont'd)
Number of Teachers by stage of education

High School			Higher Secondary		
Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
9	10	11	12	13	14
2174	653	2827	239	231	470
2190	663	2853	271	214	485
2216	707	2923	366	282	648
2302	806	3108	372	295	667
2586	1006	3592	457	388	845
2670	1024	3694	475	379	854
2691	1077	3768	517	412	929
144	44	188	17	9	26
145	63	208	26	19	45
1072	529	1601	284	260	544
356	117	473	21	25	46
151	50	201	44	21	65
443	174	617	89	51	140
217	58	275	9	14	23
163	42	205	27	13	40
2691	1077	3768	517	412	929

Table 18.4

Number of Students by Level of Education

Sl No.	Year	Primary School			Middle School		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2000-01	54556	48713	103269	25191	23602	48793
2	2001-02	59950	56276	116226	26821	26309	53130
3	2002-03	60620	55683	116303	29275	27215	56490
4	2003-04	62400	57817	120217	30665	27958	58623
5	2004-05	53980	48827	102807	28914	27124	56038
6	2005-06	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
7	2006-07	67292	63050	130342	30073	28460	58533
District-wise (2006-07)							
1	Mamit	3091	2506	5597	1309	1126	2435
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	5507	5314	10821	2193	2111	4304
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	24458	23165	47623	12661	12100	24761
4	<i>Champhai</i>	7245	6871	14116	3331	3150	6481
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	3362	3222	6584	2130	1948	4078
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	10170	8851	19021	4129	3904	8033
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	7495	7321	14816	2810	2565	5375
8	<i>Saiha</i>	5964	5800	11764	1510	1556	3066
Mizoram		67292	63050	130342	30073	28460	58533

Table 18.4 (cont'd)
Number of Students by Level of Education

High School			Higher Secondary		
Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
9	10	11	12	13	14
18428	18769	37197	4959	4712	9671
19873	23157	43030	4655	4421	9076
19782	20093	39875	6342	6213	12555
22327	22873	45200	8595	8295	16890
21503	21658	43161	5279	5004	10283
20823	20787	41610	5487	5068	10555
22437	21885	44322	6098	5664	11762
1030	814	1844	55	50	105
1521	1447	2968	300	251	551
10045	10525	20570	3921	3753	7674
2568	2438	5006	274	226	500
1402	1381	2783	269	261	530
3042	2904	5946	973	832	1805
1557	1075	2632	158	154	312
1272	1301	2573	148	137	285
22437	21885	44322	6098	5664	11762

Table 18.5
Teacher-Pupil Ratio by level of Education

Sl No.	Year	Primary School			Middle School		
		Teacher	Pupil	Ratio	Teacher	Pupil	Ratio
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2000-01	4505	103269	1:23	4999	48793	1:10
2	2001-02	5429	114229	1:21	5747	53130	1:9
3	2002-03	5855	116303	1:20	5599	56490	1:10
4	2003-04	5861	120217	1:21	5608	58623	1:10
5	2004-05	5469	102807	1:19	7067	56038	1:9
6	2005-06	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
7	2006-07	8099	130342	1:16	7271	58533	1:9
District-wise (2006-07)							
1	Mamit	334	5597	1:17	320	2435	1:8
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	532	10821	1:20	420	4304	1:10
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	2992	47623	1:16	3174	24761	1:8
4	<i>Champhai</i>	777	14116	1:18	729	6481	1:9
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	443	6584	1:15	440	4078	1:9
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	1357	19021	1:14	1077	8033	1:7
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	914	14816	1:16	587	5375	1:9
8	<i>Saiha</i>	750	11764	1:16	524	3066	1:6
Mizoram		8099	130342	1:16	7271	58533	1:8

Table 18.5 (Cont'd)
Teacher-Pupil Ratio by level of Education

High School			Higher Secondary		
Teacher	Pupil	Ratio	Teacher	Pupil	Ratio
9	10	11	12	13	14
2805	37197	1:13	504	9871	1:20
2853	43030	1:15	485	9076	1:19
2923	39875	1:14	648	12555	1:19
3108	45200	1:15	669	16890	1:25
3592	43161	1:12	845	10283	1:12
3694	41610	1:11	854	10555	1:12
3768	44322	1:12	929	11762	1:13
188	1844	1:10	26	105	1:4
208	2968	1:14	45	551	1:12
1601	20570	1:13	544	7674	1:14
473	5006	1:11	46	500	1:10
201	2783	1:14	65	530	1:10
617	5946	1:10	140	1805	1:13
275	2632	1:10	23	312	1:14
205	2573	1:13	40	285	1:7
3768	44322	1:12	929	11762	1:13

Table 18.6

Number of Teachers by Type of Management

Sl No	Year	Primary Schools						Total
		Govt.	Deficit	Aided	Local Bodies	EGS	Pvt. Unaided	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2000-01	3896	-	143	-		466	4505
2	2001-02	3886	-	-	-	-	1543	5429
3	2002-03	3948	-	-	-	-	1907	5855
4	2003-04	4120	-	-	-	-	1741	5861
5	2004-05	4046	-	326	-	56	1541	5969
6	2005-06	N.A.	-	322	-	74	1624	5210
7	2006-07	4614	42	76	760	126	2481	8099
District-wise (2006-07)								
1	Mamit	324	-	-	-	10	-	334
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	368	-	-	-	-	164	532
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	1761	42	17	-	29	1143	2992
4	<i>Champhai</i>	489	-	-	-	6	282	777
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	308	-	-	-	-	135	443
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	885	-	-	-	81	391	1357
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	26	-	-	760	-	128	914
8	<i>Saiha</i>	453	-	59	-	-	238	750
Mizoram		4614	42	76	760	126	2481	8099

Table 18.6 (cont'd)
Number of Teachers by Type of Management

Middle Schools							High Schools		
Govt	Deficit	Aided	Local Bodies	EGS	Pvt. Unaided	Total	Govt.	Deficit	Aided
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2579	1071	800	-		539	4989	1394	309	91
2363	1557	356	-	-	1471	5747	1366	353	59
2241	1536	346	-	-	1476	5599	1325	346	54
3162	1602	325	-	-	519	5608	1540	334	52
4303	374	315	-	20	2055	7067	1659	116	60
5086	273	422	-	32	2170	7983	1599	115	61
3598	113	580	713	69	2198	7271	1602	116	691
272	-	48	-	-	-	320	94	-	66
260	16	30	-	-	114	420	90	14	58
1479	64	227	-	25	1379	3174	631	73	232
485	8	39	-	26	171	729	222	-	164
292	19	55	-	-	74	440	117	7	-
679	6	181	-	12	199	1077	280	13	127
-	-	-	475	6	106	587	109	-	44
131	-	-	238	-	155	524	59	9	-
3598	113	580	713	69	2198	7271	1602	116	691

Table 18.6 (cont'd)
Number of Teachers by Type of Management

High Schools		Higher Secondary Schools				
Pvt. Unaided	Total	Govt	Deficit	Aided	Pvt. Unaided	Total
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1033	2827	-	-	-	-	-
1075	2853	263	156	-	66	485
1198	2923	319	194	-	135	648
1182	3108	338	182	-	143	666
1757	3592	348	147	-	350	845
1919	3694	343	142	95	372	952
1359	3768	366	149	93	321	929
28	188	22	-	-	4	26
46	208	-	22	23	-	45
665	1601	204	83	25	232	544
87	473	21	-	19	6	46
77	201	27	16	8	14	65
197	617	52	28	18	42	140
122	275	23	-	-	-	23
137	205	17	-	-	23	40
1359	3768	36	149	93	321	929

Table 18.7
**Number of Students, Teachers and Expenditure incurred
in Different Colleges**

Sl No.	Year	Arts, Science & Commerce Colleges						
		No. of Colleges	Students		Teachers		Recurring	Non-recurring
			Male	Female	Male	Female		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2000 - 01	26	2564	1887	398	274	1198	57.10
2	2001 - 02	26	2326	1849	398	274	1365	57.22
3	2002 - 03	26	2480	1976	398	274	1646	55.56
4	2003 - 04	26	2814	2324	398	274	1802	71.90
5	2004 - 05	23	2850	2413	390	252	1947	62.99
6	2005 - 06	23	3201	3262	390	252	2084	92.41
7	2006 - 07	21 *	2688	2658	390	252	2466	111.48
District-wise (2006-07)								
1	Mamit	2	52	44	32	7	-	-
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	1	81	69	29	7	-	-
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	9	2039	2029	166	156	-	-
4	<i>Champhai</i>	2	102	129	35	20	-	-
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	1	53	51	15	4	-	-
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	3	212	250	52	36	-	-
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	2	88	49	41	18	-	-
8	<i>Saiha</i>	1	61	37	20	4	-	-
Mizoram		21	2688	2658	390	252	2466	111.48

Note : * The decrease in the number of colleges are due to merger of two colleges and also some colleges ceased to function.

Table 18.7 (cont'd)
**Number of Students and Teachers and Expenditure incurred
in Different Colleges**

College of Teacher's Education						
No. of Colleges	Students		Teachers		Recurring	Non- recurring
	Male	Female	Male	Female		
<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>
1	54	58	3	10	47.02	11.22
1	73	45	3	10	47.69	16.02
1	54	57	3	10	57..00	15.82
1	63	40	3	10	60.73	13.86
1	51	57	3	10	72.40	15.45
1	39	67	3	10	76.60	16.95
1	39	73	3	10	77.00	20.45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	39	73	3	10	77	20.45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	39	73	3	10	77	20.45

Table 18.7(cont'd)
**Number of Students and Teachers and Expenditure incurred in
Different Colleges**

No. of Colleges	Law Colleges					
	Students		Teachers		Recurring (Rs in lakh)	Non-recurring (Rs in lakh)
	Male	Female	Male	Female		
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
2	230	94	11	2	-	-
2	205	76	11	2	-	-
2	191	62	11	2	-	-
2	138	44	11	2	-	-
1**	243	129	11	2	-	-
1	251	73	11	2	20.00	-
1	211	92	5	5	20.01	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	211	92	5	5	20.01	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	211	92	5	5	20.01	-

** Two Law Colleges were amalgamated into one Law College as Mizoram Law College

Table 18.7 (cont'd)
**Number of Students and Teachers and Expenditure incurred in
Different Colleges**

No. of Colleges	Hindi College					
	Students		Teachers		Recurring (Rs in lakh)	Non-recurring (Rs in lakh)
	Male	Female	Male	Female		
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	63	40	5	6	41.20	7.63
1	23	24	5	6	35.24	7.64
1	21	18	5	6	47.00	7.99
1	18	41	5	6	37.47	8.58
1	19	38	5	5	42.29	8.68
1	16	59	4	4	44.40	16.38
1	26	49	4	4	44.50	22.70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	26	49	4	4	44.50	22.70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	26	49	4	4	44.50	22.70

Table 18.7 (cont'd)
**Number of Students and Teachers and Expenditure incurred in
Different Colleges**

Aizawl Theological College (ATC)						
No. of Colleges	Students		Teachers		Recurring (Rs in lakh)	Non-recurring (Rs in lakh)
	Male	Female	Male	Female		
31	32	33	34	35	36	37
1	126	24	14	1	119.04	39.68
1	137	27	13	1	135.10	45.03
1	140	23	12	3	165.69	42.79
1	138	19	12	2	198.67	12.15
1	127	35	12	2	146.74	48.91
1	126	25	14	2	112.12	93.68
1	141	16	16	2	124.80	116.50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	141	16	16	2	124.80	116.50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	141	16	16	2	124.80	116.50

Table 18.7 (cont'd)
**Number of Students and Teachers and Expenditure incurred in
Different Colleges**

Women Polytechnic, Aizawl						
No. of Colleges	Students		Teachers		Recurring (Rs in lakh)	Non- recurring (Rs in lakh)
	Male	Female	Male	Female		
38	39	40	41	42	43	44
1		59	4	4	25.25	29.55
1		96	4	4	26.78	26.69
1		134	4	4	32.07	24.53
1		152	4	4	35.00	24.03
1		182	4	4	28.14	22.90
1		205	4	4	41.00	60.11
1		218	4	4	47.50	41.50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1		218	4	4	47.50	41.50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1		218	4	4	47.50	41.50

Table 18.7 (cont'd)
**Number of Students and Teachers and Expenditure incurred in
Different Colleges**

Polytechnic, Lunglei						
No. of Colleges	Students		Teachers		Recurring (Rs in lakh)	Non-recurring (Rs in lakh)
	Male	Female	Male	Female		
45	46	47	48	49	50	51
1	198	25	17	2	55.30	30.90
1	203	38	17	2	72.80	27.40
1	213	34	17	2	75.55	35.11
1	223	61	17	2	79.15	35.89
1	239	79	15	2	88.28	35.28
1	222	76	15	2	84.29	75.09
1	206	56	15	5	100.80	53.40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	206	56	15	5	100.80	53.40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	206	56	15	5	100.80	53.40

Table 18.8
Number of Students and Teachers in College of Veterinary Sciences & Animal Husbandry, Central Agriculture University, Aizawl Mizoram

Sl No.	Year	Students			Teachers			Expenditure (Rs. In lakhs)		
		Male	Fe- male	Total	Male	Fe- male	Total	Recu- rring	Non- recurring	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2000-01	25	19	44	11	1	12	54.45	7.80	62.25
2	2001-02	34	28	62	24	2	26	70.68	9.93	80.61
3	2002-03	44	31	75	26	4	30	113.9	28.53	142.43
4	2003-04	57	24	81	25	5	30	166.64	0.91	167.55
5	2004-05	76	42	118	23	4	27	167.03	126.49	293.52
6	2005-06	94	54	148	22	4	26	207.36	272.93	480.29
7	2006-07	110	65	175	35	6	41	290.16	304.4	594.56
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	1070.22	750.99	1821.21

Table 18.9
Number Student and Teachers of Mizoram University

Sl No.	Year	Students			Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
2	2001 - 02	160	146	306	19	5	24
3	2002 - 03	204	197	401	25	6	31
4	2003 - 04	249	186	435	41	15	56
5	2004 - 05	260	232	492	49	16	65
6	2005 - 06	282	261	543	63	17	80
7	2006 - 07	306	285	591	98	30	128

Mizoram University was established in the year 2001

Table 18.10
Number of Students Intake and Teaching Staff in various Vocational /
Training Institutions

S I N O	Name of Institutions and Particulars/Items	Year						
		2000- 01	2001- 02	2002- 03	2003- 04	2004- 05	2005- 06	2006- 07
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nursing School, Presbyterian Hospital							
	No. of Students							
	i) Total	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
	<i>ii) Male</i>	2	4	-	3	2	-	2
	<i>iii) Female</i>	28	26	30	27	28	30	28
	No. of Teachers	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
2	Nursing College Civil Hospital, Aizawl							
	No. of Students							
	i) Total	60	60	60	60	60	70	80
	<i>ii) Male</i>	-	-	1	3	3	2	2
	<i>iii) Female</i>	60	60	59	57	57	68	78
	No. of Teachers	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
3	D.I.E.T., Lunglei							
	No. of Students							
	i) Total	65	120	107	100	101	139	166
	<i>ii) Male</i>	27	51	48	42	37	53	75
	<i>iii) Female</i>	38	69	59	58	64	86	91
	No. of Teachers	23	23	25	23	27	28	28
4	D.I.E.T., Aizawl							
	No. of Students							
	i) Total	87	64	100	115	115	83	81
	<i>ii) Male</i>	54	36	48	53	56	26	21
	<i>iii) Female</i>	33	28	52	62	59	57	60
	No. of Teachers	21	20	18	18	18	17	15
5	DOEACC, Aizawl							
	No. of Students							
	i) Total	-	47	252	348	357	238	283
	<i>ii) Male</i>	-	20	132	176	183	120	139
	<i>iii) Female</i>	-	27	120	172	174	118	114
	No. of Teachers	-	8	21	24	30	28	29

Table 18.10 (cont'd)
**Number of Students Intake and Teaching Staff in various Vocational /
 Training Institutions**

S I N O .	Name of Institutions and Particulars/Items	Year						
		2000- 01	2001- 02	2002- 03	2003- 04	2004- 05	2005- 06	2006- 07
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
6	Nursing School, Christian Hospital, Lunglei							
	No. of Students							
	i) Total	55	58	58	63	64	59	58
	<i>ii) Male</i>	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
	<i>iii) Female</i>	55	58	58	62	63	58	56
	No. of Teachers	5	5	5	5	6	7	7
7	Nursing School, Civil Hospital, Lunglei							
	No. of Students							
	i) Total	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
	<i>ii) Male</i>	2	-	-	2	1	-	2
	<i>iii) Female</i>	18	20	20	18	19	20	18
	No. of Teachers	5	5	5	6	6	7	6
8	I.T.I., Aizawl							
	No. of Students							
	i) Total	305	358	422	396	355	372	405
	<i>ii) Male</i>	244	288	310	295	263	267	303
	<i>iii) Female</i>	61	70	112	101	92	105	102
	No. of Teachers	23	23	36	36	36	36	36
9	RIPANS (Regional In- stitute of Paramedical & Nursing Sciences)							
	No. of Students							
	i) Total	83	153	181	162	169	173	151
	<i>ii) Male</i>	55	69	81	65	79	68	60
	<i>iii) Female</i>	28	84	100	97	90	105	91
	No. of Teachers	35	35	39	37	55	58	69

19. SOCIAL WELFARE

Table 19.1
Number of ICDS Project, Anganwadi Centres, Day Care Centre

Sl No.	Year / District	No. of ICDS Project	No. of Anganwadi centres	No. of Children enrolled in Anganwadi centres	No. of Day Care Centre	No. of Pre-School
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2000-01	21	1341	113506	38	27
2	2001-02	21	1341	117037	38	27
3	2002-03	21	1341	121805	38	27
4	2003-04	21	1341	125399	38	27
5	2004-05	21	1361	135326	38	27
6	2005-06	21	1361	141598	38	27
7	2006-07	23	1592	138854	38	27
<i>District-wise (2006-07)</i>						
1	<i>Mamit</i>	3	207	10902	-	-
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	1	74	8579	1	-
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	6	377	31023	17	27
4	<i>Champhai</i>	3	185	22025	-	-
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	2	172	9346	10	-
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	5	314	28629	10	-
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	2	190	21408	-	-
8	<i>Saiha</i>	1	73	6942	-	-
Mizoram		23	1592	138854	38	27

Table 19.2
Number of Disabled Persons, Handicapped Women Assisted, Old Aged Pension Beneficiaries and Number of Juvenile deliquent Cases.

Sl No.	Year / District	No. of disabled persons assisted	No. of handi-capped women assisted	No. of old aged pension beneficiaries	No. of Juvenile deliquent Case
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2000-01	945	NA	10523	71
2	2001-02	957	NA	10523	68
3	2002-03	518	NA	10525	63
4	2003-04	488	NA	10525	69
5	2004-05	331	134	10525	89
6	2005-06	334	220	10525	102
7	2006-07	339	171	10525	112
<i>District-wise (2006-07)</i>					
1	<i>Mamit</i>	NA	8	NA	3
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	NA	6	NA	31
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	283	101	7375	61
4	<i>Champhai</i>	NA	6	NA	2
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	NA	12	NA	11
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	48	35	1678	4
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	NA	-	NA	-
8	<i>Saiha</i>	8	3	1472	-
Mizoram		339	171	10525	112

Table 19.3
Number of SNP* & PSE* beneficiaries

Sl No.	Year / District	No. of Children enrolled in Anganwadi	No. of SNP beneficiaries			PSE beneficiaries	
			0-3 yrs	3-6 yrs	Pregnant & locating women	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2000-01	113506	25514	33931	1941	21551	21193
2	2001-02	117037	25801	22179	1480	22123	22455
3	2002-03	121805	17597	11300	1323	23382	23125
4	2003-04	125399	61126	44334	25404	24810	23821
5	2004-05	135326	63922	43408	26694	25203	24818
6	2005-06	141598	70195	48148	27914	26042	25462
7	2006-07	138854	85418	53436	29679	26862	26574
District-wise (2006-07)							
1	Mamit	10902	7381	3521	2303	1776	1745
2	Kolasib	8579	5209	3370	2420	1670	1670
3	Aizawl	31023	21699	9324	7118	4680	4644
4	Champhai	22025	10366	11659	3469	5855	5804
5	Serchhip	9436	5809	3537	2249	1784	1753
6	Lunglei	28629	18471	10158	5086	5102	5056
7	Lawngtlai	21408	12318	9090	5957	4565	4525
8	Saiha	6942	4165	2777	1077	1400	1377
Mizoram		138854	85418	53436	29679	26862	26574

*SNP = Supplementary Nutrition Programme

*PSE = Pre School Education

20. POLICE & CRIME

Table 20.1
Number of Police Station , Outpost & Checkpost

Sl No.	Year / District	No. of Police Stations	No. of Outpost	No. of Check Post	Bop/Armed Post	Wireless Stations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	<i>2000-01</i>	32	18	4	35	77
2	<i>2001-02</i>	34	16	4	38	82
3	<i>2002-03</i>	34	17	4	43	81
4	<i>2003-04</i>	35	16	5	44	82
5	<i>2004-05</i>	35	16	5	42	83
6	<i>2005-06</i>	35	16	5	44	84
7	<i>2006-07</i>	35	16	5	37	82
<i>District-wise (2006-07)</i>						
1	<i>Mamit</i>	5	1	-	NA	14
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	4	1	2	NA	12
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	3	1	1	NA	6
4	<i>Champhai</i>	8	3	-	NA	26
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	2	2	-	NA	4
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	6	2	-	NA	8
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	5	2	-	NA	5
8	<i>Saiha</i>	2	4	2	NA	7
Total		35	16	5	NA	82

Table 20.2
Incidence of Crime by Major Heads under IPC

Sl No.	Year / District	Murder	Attempt to murder	Culpable homicide	Dacoity	Robb-ery	Burglary	Theft	Extort-ion
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2000-01	33	22	10	4	9	479	1024	28
2	2001-02	37	18	8	5	20	407	973	48
3	2002-03	31	26	3	7	11	437	1039	41
4	2003-04	44	35	6	8	18	512	1363	43
5	2004-05	35	18	5	5	9	626	1526	20
6	2005-06	30	23	10	4	7	460	955	22
7	2006-07	39	14	4	7	10	430	746	28
District-wise (2006-07)									
1	Mamit	5	-	2	-	3	16	21	3
2	Kolasib	7	1	-	6	-	35	74	4
3	Aizawl	14	7	2	-	4	200	425	13
4	Champhai	3	-	-	-	1	40	66	3
5	Serchhip	-	4	-	-	1	26	25	-
6	Lunglei	2	2	-	-	1	77	79	4
7	Lawngtlai	5	-	-	1	-	17	15	1
8	Saiha	3	-	-	-	-	19	41	-
Mizoram		39	14	4	7	10	430	746	28

Table 20.2 (cont'd)
Incidence of Crime by Major Heads under IPC

Rape	Kidnap- ping & Abduction	Mole- stat- ion	Cheati ng	Misappro priate/ CBT	Coun terfeit	Forg ery	Hurt	Arson	U/S 188 IPC	Other IPC
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
64	5	63	76	25	12	7	99	25	304	30
59	7	68	98	38	9	5	104	13	150	19
67	10	75	80	25	17	4	132	24	697	54
65	9	103	63	21	8	10	127	27	804	81
64	12	87	61	30	44	3	98	28	416	596
39	18	53	58	21	4	3	80	27	255	576
75	3	52	82	24	19	20	73	38	136	85
<i>District-wise (2006-07)</i>										
3	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	5	-
9	-	4	4	3	3	1	7	5	54	9
31	2	24	51	14	11	15	36	21	10	45
10	-	6	9	1	4	-	8	5	5	4
7	-	3	5	1	-	-	2	1	-	1
8	-	10	7	2	-	3	10	4	3	13
1	-	1	1	2	1	-	3	-	17	9
6	1	3	5	1	-	-	5	1	42	4
75	3	52	82	24	19	20	73	38	136	85

21. PRICE

Table 21.1
Average Retail Price of some Essential Commodities in Mizoram

Sl No.	Name of commodities	Unit	Ending March						
			2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1 CEREALS									
1	Rice	Kg.	13.92	13.37	13.17	14.33	12.21	14.08	16.54
2	Atta	Kg.	12.13	12.33	12.00	14.08	14.75	14.50	15.56
3	Maida	Kg.	14.00	13.24	13.08	14.79	14.04	15.62	19.38
4	Suji	Kg.	16.50	17.2	15.96	15.91	17.04	19.42	20.31
5	Bread (400g)	No.	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
6	Biscuit(Good Day)100g	No.	10.00	10.33	10.67	10.50	10.08	10.42	10.00
11 PULSES									
7	Masur dal (small)	Kg.	30.50	29.61	33.33	36.79	37.83	34.69	42.75
8	Black Gram	Kg.	23.71	25.37	27.21	27.91	28.87	27.71	40.31
9	Local Pulse (Bete)	Kg.	28.33	24.35	28.50	28.81	28.75	30.50	32.50
10	Motor Chana (Dry peas)	Kg.	19.25	19.75	19.50	19.50	21.08	19.75	22.81
11	Soyabean	Kg.	26.14	24.11	27.48	30.21	24.58	28.96	27.50
III OILS & FATS									
12	Mastard Oil (refined veg.oil)	Litr	41.25	39.91	51.79	60.54	59.17	57.46	61.06
13	Vanaspati (Dalda/Rasoy)	Kg.	61.88	52.91	59.42	60.00	60.83	59.16	61.88
IV MEAT, FISH & EGG									
14	Pork	Kg	93.75	95.00	95.00	98.75	98.75	98.75	102.50
15	Beef	Kg	87.50	88.75	91.46	102.50	101.25	102.50	112.50
16	Mutton	Kg	102.85	99.99	105.71	108.57	118.57	102.50	133.33
17	Chicken (Broiler)	Kg	103.33	98.88	95.39	113.01	120.71	120.00	118.75
18	Fish (Rohu)	Kg	103.33	103.13	102.50	119.58	125.10	130.66	112.50
19	Egg (Farm)	Dozen	28.55	28.54	28.38	28.75	30.00	30.00	36.25

Table 21.1(cont'd)
Average Retail Price of some Essential Commodities in Mizoram

Sl No.	Name of commodities	Unit	Ending March						
			2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
V MILK & ITS PRODUCTION									
20	Milk (Private)	Lit.	23.00	23.33	23.87	24.58	26.87	28.87	28.87
21	Everyday (milk powder)	Kg	69.12	69.21	68.83	69.50	74.62	77.08	88.75
22	Ammul butter (100g.)	No.	15.75	15.04	14.92	15.16	15.04	16.17	16.25
VI COMDIMENTS & SPICES									
23	Salt (Tata)	Kg	7.87	7.96	9.00	8.50	9.17	9.25	9.88
24	Turmeric (100g.)	Gram	9.37	9.38	10.00	10.00	10.12	9.79	10.66
25	Garlic	Kg	38.12	61.00	54.75	57.70	50.41	57.29	82.50
26	Ginger	Kg	13.25	13.66	10.79	10.54	16.29	16.25	12.50
27	Chilly Powder (100g.)	Gram	9.50	10.66	12.29	8.00	9.83	9.42	10.63
VII VEGETABLES									
28	Potato	Kg	10.70	13.04	12.77	10.80	11.83	13.54	12.69
29	Onion	Kg	16.25	16.91	15.92	21.37	19.41	22.83	22.83
30	Brinjal	Kg	12.00	14.53	15.46	15.10	13.79	16.44	20.00
31	Tomato	Kg	20.48	33.20	31.40	27.64	26.45	27.75	30.62
32	French Bean	Kg	24.28	26.35	25.42	22.12	25.21	24.58	29.69
33	Bitter Guard	Kg	27.25	26.25	30.38	29.68	30.00	27.22	32.50
34	Chilly Green	Kg	46.66	41.59	37.20	26.56	37.38	32.91	45.00
35	Squash	Kg	20.00	11.87	12.14	11.80	12.67	12.98	17.50
36	Mustard Leaf	Kg	20.71	21.50	22.00	23.75	23.96	18.54	21.56
37	Pumpkin Leaf	Kg	21.50	22.50	23.00	24.00	24.00	24.00	24.00
38	Cowpea Leaf (Behlawi)	Kg	24.00	23.00	22.00	22.00	23.00	24.00	24.00

Table 21.1 (cont'd)
Average Retail Price of some Essential Commodities in Mizoram

Sl No.	Name of commodities	Unit	Ending March						
			2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
VIII FRUITS									
39	Banana	Dozen	27.00	26.40	23.52	23.16	26.52	30.00	27.00
40	Pineapple	Kg	12.50	10.00	15.00	8.25	10.00	12.00	12.00
41	Sugar	Kg	20.06	20.00	20.17	20.00	23.12	24.71	25.00
42	Tea Leaf (Uphaar Red)250g	Gram	40.00	41.00	42.00	39.04	42.33	42.33	53.13
43	Gur	Kg	21.67	21.91	21.9	21.87	26.56	24.37	26.25
44	Finished Pan	No.	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
X INTOXICANTS									
45	Tobacco leaf	Kg	112.5	122.58	118.75	110	117.91	152.08	138.75
46	Mizo zial (10 sticks)	No.	2.00	1.97	2.00	2.00	2.06	2.75	3.15
47	Wills Navy cut (10 sticks)	No.	19.75	25.79	13.73	14.37	14.87	15.00	24.88
XI FUEL & LIGHTING									
48	LPG Gas (14.20 kg.)	cylinder	243.00	254.00	250.25	260.27	305.6	305.40	305.63
49	Electricity (Below 50 w)	Unit	1.31	1.31	1.31	1.31	1.31	1.31	1.31
XII SOAP									
50	Washing soap (Ball)	Per ball	10.00	10.38	10.25	11.25	11.67	11.75	12.00
51	Cinthol (Bathing soap)	No.	12.50	13.21	12.08	12.46	12.83	18.13	19.50
XIII EDUCATION									
52	School Uniform shoe(Intac)No. 5	Pair				246.00	287.50	288.75	362.50
53	School Tution fee (Pvt.)	Month	153.75	154.17	161.66	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
XIV MEDICAL CARE									
54	Doctor Consultation fee	Per visit	50.00	66.66	79.58	93.75	93.33	100.00	100.00
55	Paracetamol	Per strip	4.88	5.21	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.88	5.50
XV BEDDING & CLOTHING									
56	Secondhand Shirt	No.	60.00	70.00	75.00	80.00	90.00	95.00	100.00
57	Secondhand Pant	No.	150.00	140.00	160.00	180.00	190.00	200.00	200.00
58	Mattress - 3 Kgs. Cotton	No.	351.25	393.29	360.42	294.58	373.33	343.75	417.14
59	Rizai 2 Kgs. Cotton	No.	281.25	289.16	286.16	298.75	297.92	281.25	330.00
60	Mosquito Net (double)	No.	340.00	350.00	360.00	350.00	360.00	380.00	450.00
61	Mosquito Net (single)	No.	270.00	290.00	300.00	240.95	250.00	300.00	350.00

Table 21.2
Average Wholesale Price of Selected Food Commodities in Mizoram

Sl No.	Name of Commodities	Unit	1999-2000	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I CEREALS						
1	Rice	Qtls.	1355.00	1169.00	1131.00	1195.00
2	Atta	Qtls.	965.00	966.71	890.00	825.00
3	Maida	Qtls.	1015.00	1029.00	973.00	917.00
II PULSES						
4	Masur Dal (Small)	Qtls.	2800.00	2673.00	2697.00	3034.00
5	Local Pulses (Bete)	Qtls.	2000.00	2200.00	2000.00	2400.00
III BEAVERAGE						
6	Sugar	Qtls.	1860.00	1844.00	1837.00	1717.00
IV CONDIMENTS & SPICES						
7	Salt	50 Kg.	240.00	240.00	281.00	269.00
8	Turmeric	Qtls.	500.00	5500.00	500.00	5542.00
9	Garlic	Qtls.	3750.00	3425.00*	4000.00	4457.00
10	Ginger	Qtls.	500.00	600.00	800.00	800.00
11	Dry Chillli (bird eye chillies)	Qtls.	4000.00	N.A.	5000.00	6017.00
V MEAT						
12	Pork	Qtls.	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	8500.00
13	Beef	Qtls.	9000.00	7500.00	7500.00	8000.00
14	Chicken (Broiler)	Qtls.	8000.00	9000.00	8000.00	8000.00
15	Fish	Qtls.	7000.00	7000.00	7000.00	7500.00
VI VEGETABLES						
16	Potato	Qtls.	700.00	658.00	914.00	794.00
17	Onion	Qtls.	1000.00	1188.00	1191.00	916.00
18	Brinjal	Qtls.	1200.00	1000.00	900.00	1000.00
VII FRUITS						
19	Banana	Qtls.	600.00	600.00	600.00	650.00

Table 21.2 (cont'd)
Average Wholesale Price of Selected Food Commodities in Mizoram

SI No.	Name of Commodities	Unit	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
I CEREALS						
1	Rice	Qtls.	1230.00	1220.00	1158.00	1387.00
2	Atta	Qtls.	979.00	988.00	1282.00	1367.00
3	Maida	Qtls.	1153.00	1418.00	1379.00	1635.00
II PULSES						
4	Masur Dal (Small)	Qtls.	3399.00	3270.00	3280.00	3334.00
5	Local Pulses (Bete)	Qtls.	2400.00	2600.00	2800.00	3200.00
III BEAVERAGE						
6	Sugar	Qtls.	1745.00	2123.00	2261.00	2272.00
IV CONDIMENTS & SPICES						
7	Salt	50 Kg.	589.00	280.00	279.00	327.00
8	Turmeric	Qtls.	3500.00	5000.00	5200.00	5200.00
9	Garlic	Qtls.	4087.00	4000.00	4300.00	1000.00
10	Ginger	Qtls.	750.00	780.00	780.00	800.00
11	Dry Chilli (bird eye chillies)	Qtls.	4200.00	6000.00	6200.00	6200.00
V MEAT						
12	Pork	Qtls.	8500.00	8000.00	8200.00	8200.00
13	Beef	Qtls.	8000.00	8000.00	8500.00	8500.00
14	Chicken (Broiler)	Qtls.	7500.00	6000.00	6500.00	7200.00
15	Fish	Qtls.	7600.00	7800.00	8000.00	8000.00
VI VEGETABLES						
16	Potato	Qtls.	802.00	852.00	972.00	1008.00
17	Onion	Qtls.	1226.00	1334.00	1266.00	1468.00
18	Brinjal	Qtls.	1000.00	1000.00	1100.00	1300.00
VII FRUITS						
19	Banana	Qtls.	650.00	650.00	700.00	800.00

Table 21.3
**Yearwise Retail Price Index on some selected
 commodities**

Base year 1984-85		
	Ending March	
SI No.	Ending March	Index No.
1	2	3
1	2000	323
2	2001	338
3	2002	341
4	2003	362
5	2004	383
6	2005	-
7	2006	411
8	2007	433

Table 21.4
Item wise Retail Price Index Based on 24 items

Base year 1984-85		
	Ending March	
SI No.	Name of Commodities	Index No.
1	Rice	391
2	Atta	445
3	Arhar Dal	498
4	Masur Dal	651
5	Mustard Oil	302
6	Vanaspati	297
7	Pork	475
8	Beef	568
9	Fish (fresh)	324
10	Cow Milk	552
11	Salt	304
12	Turmeric	468
13	Chilly (powder)	461
14	Potato	394
15	Onion	537
16	Sugar	368
17	Gur	586
18	Tea leaf	530
19	Local Tobacco	320
20	K. Oil	555
21	Charcoal	360
22	Washing Soap	246
23	Life Bouy	350
24	Cinthol	411
	Total	10393
	Average	433

22. BANKING

Table 22.1
Number of Commercial Banks

Year / Districts	Nationalised Banks		Regional Rural Banks	Other Scheduled Commercial Banks	State Co- operative Banks	Other Commer- cial Bank (MUCO)	Total
	SBI	Others					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1999-2000	24	2	54	NA	9	1	90
2000-01	24	2	54	NA	10	1	91
2001-02	24	2	54	NA	10	1	91
2002-03	24	2	54	NA	10	1	91
2003-04	24	2	53	NA	10	1	90
2004-05	24	2	54	NA	11	1	92
2005-06	24	2	54	NA	11	1	92
2006-07	26	3	54	2	11	1	97
<i>District-wise 2006-07</i>							
<i>Mamit</i>	3	NA	6	NA	NA		9
<i>Kolasib</i>	3	NA	6	NA	1		10
<i>Aizawl</i>	8	3	18	2	5	1	37
<i>Champhai</i>	1	NA	8	NA	1		10
<i>Serchhip</i>	2	NA	6	NA	1		9
<i>Lunglei</i>	6	NA	6	NA	1		13
<i>Lawngtlai</i>	2	NA	1	NA	1		4
<i>Saiha</i>	1	NA	3	NA	1		5
Total	26	3	54	2	11	1	97

Table 22.2

**Number of Bank Offices, Deposits, Advances & Credit-Deposit ratio of
Scheduled Commercial Banks**

<i>(Rs. In crores)</i>				
Year / District	No. of Bank Deficit	Deposits	Advances	Credit/Deposit Ratio
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>2000-01</i>	91	470.37	136.77	29.07
<i>2001-02</i>	91	565.45	171.66	30.35
<i>2002-03</i>	91	720.00	233.29	32.40
<i>2003-04</i>	90	802.47	320.38	39.92
<i>2004-05</i>	92	919.85	468.16	50.89
<i>2005-06</i>	92	1124.42	597.04	53.09
<i>2006-07</i>	97	1355.57	767.05	56.58
District-wise 2006-07				
<i>Mamit</i>	9	16.40	12.02	73.25
<i>Kolasib</i>	10	60.27	29.83	49.49
<i>Aizawl</i>	37	1030.33	495.25	48.06
<i>Champhai</i>	10	52.53	29.56	56.27
<i>Serchhip</i>	9	28.14	21.66	76.97
<i>Lunglei</i>	13	90.86	80.03	88.08
<i>Lawngtlai</i>	4	50.32	63.19	125.58
<i>Saiha</i>	5	26.72	35.51	132.90
Total	97	1355.57	767.05	56.58

Table 22.3
Loans Disbursed Under Priority Sector Advance

(Rs. In lakhs)

Year	Agriculture	Industries	Services	Total
1	2	3	4	5
2000 - 01	408.6	322.57	2,522.84	3,254.01
2001 - 02	328.01	237.00	3,346.55	3,911.66
2002 - 03	317.52	720.27	3,914.51	4,952.30
2003 - 04	425.43	1,068.11	6,809.28	8,302.82
2004 - 05	2,211.76	1,160.74	10,443.90	13,816.40
2005 - 06	3,799.85	1,572.90	12,930.77	18,303.52
2006 - 07	2,902.93	2,714.02	9,008.32	14,625.27
Bank-wise (2006-07)				
SBI	1,255.91	852.63	5,026.13	7,134.67
UCO	18.58	108.23	315.59	442.40
VIJAYA	63.00	164.00	67.00	294.00
MC APEX	357.14	619.55	1,399.74	2,376.43
MRB	1,208.30	969.61	2,167.86	4,345.77
MUCO	nil	nil	32.00	32.00
District-wise (2006-07)				
Mamit	67.87	45.29	117.29	230.45
Kolasib	221.34	88.11	278.03	587.48
Aizawl	1,641.86	2,259.46	4,739.42	8,640.74
Champhai	139.62	22.21	287.70	449.53
Serchhip	139.62	60.85	296.81	497.28
Lunglei	319.48	171.05	922.07	1412.60
Lawngtlai	184.19	34.00	2,163.55	2,381.74
Saiha	188.95	33.05	203.45	425.45

SBI = State Bank of India

UCO = United Commercial Bank

MC APEX = Mizoram Co-operative Apex Bank

MRB = Mizoram Rural Bank

MUCO = Mizoram Urban Co-operative Bank

23. STATE BUDGET

Table 23.1
Overall Budgetary Position of Mizoram

Rs. in lakhs					
Sl No.	Year	Opening Balance	Revenue Account		Surplus(+) or deficit (-) on revenue account
			Receipt	Expenditure	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2000-01(actual)	-4,498.60	82,821.79	1,02,160.94	-19,339.15
2	2001-02(actual)	-10,391.01	86,779.53	1,12,822.44	-26,042.91
3	2002-03(actual)	(-)11,873.51	1,02,160.79	1,13,095.38	-10,934.59
4	2003-04 (actual)	-16,071.34	1,37,094.83	1,28,777.19	(+)8,317.64
5	2004-05 (actual)	-9,346.30	1,50,186.83	1,39,551.38	(+)10,635.45
6	2005-06 (actual)	-13,877.45	1,65,365.27	1,58,801.66	(+)6,563.61
7	2006-07 (R.E.)	-10,620.60	1,99,338.82	1,81,701.35	17,637.47

Table 23.1(cont'd)
Overall Budgetary Position of Mizoram

Rs. in lakhs					
Capital Account			Public Account (Net)	Overall surplus (+) or deficit (-)	Closing Balance
Receipt	Expenditure	Surplus(+) or deficit (-) on revenue account			
7	8	9	10	11	12
39,900.66	42,211.25	-2,310.59	15,757.33	-5,892.41	-10,391.01
64,144.46	63,133.74	(+)1,010.72	23,549.69	-1,482.50	-11,873.51
80,259.23	84,416.04	-4,156.81	10,893.57	-4,197.83	-16,071.34
56,248.80	86,496.59	-30,247.79	28,655.19	(+)6,725.04	-9,346.30
49,399.75	71,757.52	-22,357.77	7,191.17	-4,531.15	-13,877.45
33,942.03	64,720.35	-30,778.32	27,471.56	3,256.85	10,620.60
30,007.34	60,362.51	-30,355.17	12,920.97	203.27	-10,417.33

Table 23.2
Revenue Account (Receipt)

(Rs in lakh)

Sl No.	Year	Tax Revenue	Non-Tax revenue	Grant-in-aid and contribution	Total receipt	% to GSDP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2000-01	2,066.94	4,037.34	76,717.51	82,821.79	47.67
2	2001-02	6,284.72	4,487.22	76,007.59	86,779.53	44.58
3	2002-03	12,256.12	5,262.88	84,641.79	1,02,160.79	47.17
4	2003-04	16,418.19	5,800.84	1,14,875.80	1,37,094.83	58.97
5	2004-05	19,534.14	7,560.12	1,23,092.57	1,50,186.83	61.19
6	2005-06	28,088.57	12,008.86	1,25,267.84	1,65,365.27	61.31
7	2006-07(RE)	33,460.00	11,972.60	1,53,906.22	1,99,338.82	66.78

Table 23.3
Revenue Account (Disbursements)

(Rs in lakh)

Sl No.	Year	General Services	Social Services	Economic Services	Total Disbursement	% to GSDP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2000-01	33,484.28	37,102.37	31,574.29	1,02,160.94	58.80
2	2001-02	39,237.06	41,793.11	31,792.27	1,12,822.44	57.96
3	2002-03	40,562.73	40,652.73	31,879.92	1,13,095.38	52.22
4	2003-04	46,254.51	43,549.12	38,973.56	1,28,777.19	55.39
5	2004-05	51,465.13	47,650.32	40,435.93	1,39,551.38	56.85
6	2005-06	54,164.59	54,759.11	49,877.96	1,58,801.66	58.87
7	2006-07(RE)	65,662.81	62,773.92	53,264.62	1,81,701.35	60.87

Table 23.4
Capital Account (Receipt)

(Rs in lakhs)

Sl No.	Year	Internal debt of State Govt.	Loan & Advance from Central Govt.	Loan & Advance (Recoveries)	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2000-01	34,468.13	4,191.60	1,240.93	39,900.66
2	2001-02	54,168.75	8,465.31	1,510.40	64,144.46
3	2002-03	73,354.67	5,234.83	1,669.73	80,259.23
4	2003-04	46,241.68	8,002.50	2,004.62	56,248.80
5	2004-05	40,391.79	6,777.90	2,230.06	49,399.75
6	2005-06	30,664.30	979.98	2,297.75	33,942.03
7	2006-07 (RE)	26,608.34	1,100.00	2,299.00	30,007.34

Table 23.5
Capital Account (Disbursement)

(Rs in lakhs)

Sl No.	Year	General Services	Social Services	Economic Services	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2000-01	598.07	6,360.41	14,781.60	21,740.08
2	2001-02	892.65	5,640.13	12,110.57	18,643.35
3	2002-03	853.34	7,415.16	16,415.60	24,684.10
4	2003-04	1,672.04	12,427.63	26,171.34	40,271.01
5	2004-05	1,094.60	7,797.15	30,749.16	39,640.91
6	2005-06	1,346.21	8,995.11	34,795.72	45,137.04
7	2006-07 (RE)	1,809.63	11,793.33	34,642.16	48,245.12

Table 23.6
Revenue Expenditure by Major Head of Account

Sl No.	Major Head	2000-01 (Actual)	2001-02 (Actual)	2002-03 (Actual)
A. General Services		33484.28	39237.06	40562.73
1.	Organ of State	1351.39	1553.43	1683.12
2.	Fiscal Services	1388.37	1369.05	1500.03
3.	Interest Payment & Service of debts.	10345.01	14817.86	13605.71
4.	Administrative Service	16378.96	16657.75	19002.82
5.	Pension & Miscellenous	4020.55	4838.97	4771.05
B. Social Services		37102.37	41793.11	40652.73
1.	Education, Sport, Art & Culture	18812.56	21108.07	19877.21
2.	Health & Family Welfare	5385.06	6169.73	6634.15
3.	Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing & Urban development	5624.80	6142.97	4835.97
4.	Information & Broadcasting	290.08	298.04	303.82
5.	Welfare of SC/ST & other Backward classes	4401.89	5003.38	5275.66
6.	Labour & Employment	219.85	236.71	337.98
7.	Social Welfare & Nutrition	2112.62	2528.08	3083.77
8.	Others	256.14	306.16	304.17
C. Economic Services		31574.29	31792.27	31879.92
1.	Agriculture & Allied Activities	9358.94	10468.83	11190.60
2.	Rural Development	2705.32	2409.62	2912.90
3.	Special Area Programme	875.71	1822.17	179.70
4.	Irrigation & Flood Control	290.45	313.22	345.06
5.	Communication	-	-	-
6.	Energy	10124.69	8020.55	8082.22
7.	Industry & Minerals	2080.83	1956.87	2814.00
8.	Transport	4190.80	4483.27	4254.28
9.	General Economic Services	1947.55	2317.74	2101.16
Total Revenue Expenditure		102160.94	112822.44	113095.38

Table 23.6 (cont'd)
Revenue Expenditure by Major Head of Account

2003-04 (Actual)	2004-05 (Actual)	2005-06 (Actual)	2006-07 (R.E.)
46254.51	51465.13	54164.59	65662.81
2471.01	2745.46	1857.26	1961.52
1536.49	1720.01	2175.39	2971.86
17062.10	18649.64	19064.85	23379.64
18533.59	19405.12	22086.19	26684.86
6651.32	8944.9	8980.9	10664.93
43549.12	47650.32	54759.11	62773.92
21084.55	23752.07	27825.04	31897.57
8222.87	7173.33	7447.34	8834.79
5434.02	6141.56	7979.42	8387.81
328.03	363.91	438.58	488.86
5110.66	6129.10	6646.00	7105.00
382.84	323.45	439.96	399.62
2694.11	3451.95	3687.84	5158.37
292.04	314.95	294.92	501.90
38973.56	40435.93	49877.96	53264.62
12879.84	15031.97	17676.89	18101.84
2974.86	2806.01	2889.99	4453.53
832.52	680.50	1735.31	3394.57
390.89	315.96	776.34	258.43
-	-	42.25	675.74
13031.42	11156.50	15452.59	13789.66
2024.70	2640.60	3696.06	3563.99
4757.55	5011.55	5081.62	6116.55
2081.78	2792.84	2526.91	2910.31
128777.19	139551.38	158801.66	181701.35

Table 23.7
Capital Expenditure by Major Head of Account

SI No.	Major Head	2000-01 (Actual)	2001-02 (Actual)	2002-03 (Actual)
	A. General Services	598.07	892.65	853.34
	B. Social Services	6360.41	5640.13	7415.16
	1. Education, Sport, Art & Culture	172.86	280.70	548.15
	2. Health & Family Welfare	1009.08	1055.78	410.30
	3. Water Supply, Sanitation & Housing	5155.47	4271.15	6183.45
	4. Information & Broadcasting	23.00	32.50	273.26
	C. Economic Services	14781.6	12110.57	16415.60
	1. Agriculture & Allied Activities	6298.26	5128.82	7274.53
	2. Rural Development	214.21	5.20	81.72
	3. Special Areas	772.69	1191.42	1870.31
	4. Irrigation	253.69	400.25	370.00
	5. Energy	3995.67	1960.46	3148.60
	6. Industry	196.32	163.81	184.00
	7. Transport	3050.76	3260.61	3238.60
	8. Tourism	-	-	247.84
	Total Capital Outlay	21740.08	18643.35	24684.10

Table 23.7 (cont'd)
Capital Expenditure by Major Head of Account

2003-04 (Actual)	2004-05 (Actual)	2005-06 (Actual)	2006-07 (R.E.)
1672.04	1094.60	1346.21	1809.63
12427.63	7797.15	8995.11	11793.33
750.47	1288.89	1321.00	1290.02
942.41	637.82	254.43	66.27
10212.69	5954.98	6907.02	8347.31
522.06	553.28	767.09	2156.00
26171.34	30749.16	34795.72	34642.16
5185.29	8340.87	696.21	1633.93
27.44	195.81	274.70	211.10
2333.82	4770.49	5403.28	7133.39
1152.32	1210.68	1261.00	3356.93
6461.70	5283.06	12260.97	8841.57
184.00	378.91	436.00	635.00
10613.15	10355.38	13986.03	12535.62
213.62	213.96	477.53	294.62
40271.01	39640.91	45137.04	48245.12

Table 23.8
TAXES BY TYPE

		Rs. In lakhs						
Sl No.	Type of Tax	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07 (R.E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. STATE TAXES		1442.94	1911.75	2797.11	3385.19	3956.14	5505.57	6315.00
1.	Taxes on Income & Expdr.	331.84	362.56	396.79	407.72	437.63	452.81	430.00
2.	Land Revenue	115.76	123.88	97.16	71.96	86.25	159.38	100.00
3.	Stamps & Registration	6.68	8.21	8.14	13.25	10.43	16.78	20.00
4.	State Excise	96.00	135.59	128.70	136.20	140.40	146.10	140.00
5.	Sales Tax	605.88	984.86	1820.05	2331.69	2808.21	4159.06	5100.00
6.	Tax on Vehicle	201.84	209.88	256.08	338.15	379.78	434.98	400.00
7.	Taxes on Good & Passenger	51.41	52.85	56.61	61.01	68.67	99.44	90.00
8.	Taxes & Duties on Electricity	1.65	-	-	0.76	-	-	-
9.	Other Taxes on Commodities & Services	31.88	33.92	33.58	24.45	24.77	37.02	35.00
B. CENTRAL TAXES & DUTIES (Devolution)		624.00	4372.97	9459.00	13033.00	15578.00	22583.00	27145.00
1.	Corporation tax	-	2228.00	2431.00	3535.00	4433.00	6235.00	8075.00
2.	Taxes on Income (other than corporation tax)	624.00	(-)3482.00	141.00	2107.00	2854.00	4396.00	5162.00
3.	Other taxes on Income & Expenditure	-	150.97	18.00	-	-1.00	-1.00	-1.00
4.	Taxes on Wealth	-	6.00	189.00	3.00	10.00	12.00	12.00
5.	Customs	-	2381.00	2380.00	2781.00	3128.00	4403.00	5348.00
6.	Union Excise Duties	-	2820.00	3944.00	4065.00	4333.00	5876.00	6055.00
7.	Service Tax	-	213.00	297.00	492.00	829.00	1664.00	2496.00
8.	Other taxes on Commodities & Services	-	56.00	59.00	50.00	-8.00	-2.00	-2.00
Total of Tax Revenue		2066.94	6284.72	12256.11	16418.19	19534.14	28088.57	33460.00

24. STATE PLAN

Table 24.1
SUCCESSIVE FIVE YEAR PLAN OUTLAY & EXPENDITURE

Rs in crore			
SI No.	Year / Sector	Outlay	Actual Expenditure
1	First five year Plan (1951- 1956)	0.63	N.A.
2	Second five year Plan (1956 - 61)	2.11	N.A.
3	Third five year Plan (1961 - 66)	4.11	N.A.
4	Fourth five year Plan (1969 - 74)	22.78	N.A.
5	Fifth five year Plan (1974 - 79)	46.59	46.40
6	Annual Plan (1979 - 80)	N.A.	15.64
7	Sixth five year Plan (1980 - 85)	130.00	
8	Seventh five year Plan (1985 - 90)	260.00	367.54
9	Annual Plan (1990 - 91)	N.A.	125.00
10	Annual Plan (1991 - 92)	N.A.	152.29
11	Eight five year Plan (1992 - 97)	763.00	1062.33
12	Ninth five year Plan (1997 - 02)	1618.51	1719.96
13	Tenth five year Plan (2002 - 07)	2300.01	4079.86
14	Eleventh five year Plan (2007 - 12)	11372.79	-

Table 24.2

Actual Expenditure under Plan Scheme during 10th Five Year Plan (2002-2007)

(Rs. In crore)							
Sl No.	Major Head/Minor Head of Development	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I. AGRI & ALLIED ACTIVITIES							
1	Crop Husbandry	8.03	30.15	29.14	33.18	31.84	132.34
2	Horticulture	4.55	4.81	5.90	7.37	6.79	29.42
3	Soil & Water Conservation	2.69	2.95	3.60	3.88	3.00	16.12
4	Animal Husbandry	5.06	5.13	6.54	7.26	6.20	30.19
5	Dairy Development	0.40	0.36	0.40	0.40	0.40	1.95
6	Fisheries	1.16	1.21	1.83	2.30	2.34	8.84
7	Forestry & Wildlife	5.95	6.37	7.70	10.47	13.35	43.84
8	Agri. Research & Education	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.12	0.52
9	Co-operation	3.00	3.02	3.02	5.15	6.45	20.64
10	Agri. Marketing & Quality control (Trade and Commerce)	1.59	1.75	2.24	3.35	2.06	28.99
TOTAL :		32.53	55.84	60.47	73.46	90.54	312.85
II. RURAL DEVELOPMENT							
1	Special Programme for R.D.						
	a) IRDP & Allied Programme	2.80	2.80	2.72	3.23	3.36	14.90
2	Rural Employment						
	a) SGRY	2.11	2.07	2.11	2.61	2.73	11.63
3	Land Reforms	2.61	2.38	3.39	3.63	3.93	15.95
4	Other Rural Development Prog. including Com. Dev. &						
	I) Rural Housing	6.26	6.26	6.26	6.26	6.26	31.30
	ii) Indira Awas Yojana (IAY)	1.05	1.05	1.08	0.76	1.05	4.99
	iii) Others	24.96	4.21	6.16	7.01	20.57	62.91
TOTAL :		39.79	18.78	21.73	23.50	37.89	141.68
III. SPECIAL AREA PROGRAMME							
1	Border Area Dev. Prog. BADP	11.36	16.21	8.06	8.87	13.02	57.51
2	Fund under Article 275 (I)		2.45	2.64	2.64	3.24	10.97
3	Others						
	I) Sinlung Hills Dev. Council	0.78	0.80	0.89	1.07	1.25	4.78
	ii) Backward Dist. Area funds				7.50	22.50	30.00
	iii) M.L.A., LAD Scheme				2.00	4.00	6.00
TOTAL :		12.13	19.45	11.59	22.08	44.01	109.26
IV IRRIGATION AND FLOOD CONTROL							
1	Major & Medium Irrigation	0.01	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.10
2	Minor Irrigation	6.30	14.29	14.2	18.8	31.53	85.12
3	Command Area Development	0.10	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.70
TOTAL		6.41	14.5	14.36	18.96	31.69	85.92

Cont'd...

Table 24.2 (Cont'd)

Actual Expenditure under Plan Scheme during 10th Five Year Plan (2002-2007)

Sl No.	Major Head/Minor Head of Development	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
V	ENERGY						
1	Power	38.98	56.41	55.60	90.26	68.34	309.59
2	Non-Conventional Sources	1.31	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	3.31
	Integrated Rural Energy						
3	Prog.IREP	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.55
	TOTAL	40.40	57.02	56.21	90.87	68.95	313.45
VI	INDUSTRY & MINERALS						
1	Village & Small Industries						
	1) Industry	12.39	9.43	14.49	24.37	20.35	81.03
	2) Sericulture	2.20	2.43	3.07	3.62	3.55	14.87
2	Industries (other than V & SI)	0.84	0.84	0.84	1.00	1.20	4.72
3	Mines & Minerals	0.69	0.69	0.61	0.90	1.01	3.89
	TOTAL	16.12	13.39	19.01	29.89	26.11	104.51
VII	TRANSPORT						
1	Aviation				0.07	0.29	0.35
2	Roads and Bridges	32.52	87.98	89.74	126.47	112.61	449.32
3	Road Transport	5.05	5.03	4.00	4.71	4.95	23.74
4	Inland Water Transport	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.32	0.52
5	M.V. Wing	0.75	0.82	0.77	0.82	1.01	4.17
	TOTAL	38.36	93.88	94.56	132.12	119.18	478.10
VIII	COMMUNICATION						
1	Other Communication						
2	Capacity Building under national						
3	E. Governance Action Plan				0.41	0.73	1.14
	TOTAL				0.41	0.73	1.14
IX	SCIENCE, TECH & ENVIRONMENT						
1	Scientific Research (inc S&T)	1.10	1.07	1.06	1.33	1.51	6.07
2	Ecology & Environment	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.19
	TOTAL	1.14	1.10	1.10	1.37	1.55	6.26
X	GENERAL ECONOMIC SERVICES						
1	Sectt Economic Service	9.84	5.66	9.90	3.66	3.13	32.19
2	Tourism	3.39	2.37	2.35	2.92	3.04	14.07
3	Economic & Statitics	0.90	0.94	1.08	1.22	1.55	5.69
4	Civil Supplies	1.39	2.00	1.95	4.90	4.10	14.33
5	Other General Economic Service						
	1) Weights to measure	0.57	0.60	0.60	0.73	0.80	3.29
	ii) Others : District Council						
	a) LADC	7.48	7.50	8.00	8.50	8.75	40.23
	b) MADC	6.48	6.51	6.86	7.21	7.46	34.52
	c) CADC	4.95	4.70	4.95	5.20	5.45	25.25
	iii) Law & Judicial	0.88	1.30	1.05	0.54	0.80	4.57
	TOTAL	35.87	31.58	36.74	34.87	35.07	174.14

Table 24.2 (Cont'd)

Actual Expenditure under Plan Scheme during 10th Five Year Plan (2002-2007)

Sl No.	Major Head/Minor Head of Development	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
XI SOCIAL SERVICES							
1	General Education						
	a) School Education	40.60	44.95	59.64	72.12	76.78	294.09
	b) Higher Education	8.41	10.10	10.30	12.11	15.38	56.30
2	Technical Education	0.94	12.88	14.30	11.70	5.84	45.66
3	Sport and Youth Services, (Excluding physical Education)	2.26	2.43	3.33	4.85	8.90	21.78
4	Art & Culture	2.75	1.77	1.12	1.24	4.05	10.92
5	Medical & Public Health	27.26	41.86	29.50	33.78	40.93	173.33
6	Water Supply & Sanitation	29.19	32.08	38.45	46.13	72.04	217.87
7	Housing incl. Police Housing						
	a) Govt. Housing (PWD)	2.92	2.70	2.70	2.57	3.42	14.31
	b) Housing (LAD)	37.48	37.00	36.82	37.42	6.04	154.76
	c) Police Housing	3.50	4.17	4.53	5.65	4.61	22.45
8	URBAN DEV. (State Capital Project)						
	a) Urban Development (SCP)	9.81	25.01	1.24	1.25	1.56	38.88
	b) LAD (incl. NSDP)	7.77	5.49	6.57	5.52	9.03	34.38
	c) Town & Country Planning	1.15	1.07	1.10	1.19	1.40	5.92
9	Information & Publicity	1.33	1.25	1.76	2.37	2.39	9.10
10	Labour & Labour Welfare	0.77	0.80	0.93	1.30	1.56	5.36
11	Social Welfare	5.43	3.74	4.39	4.56	7.53	25.65
12	Nutrition PMGY	6.58	6.80	6.82	6.82	7.63	34.65
	TOTAL	188.23	234.09	223.49	250.59	269.09	1165.49
XII GENERAL SERVICES							
1	Jails	1.98	1.82	1.88	2.87	2.88	11.43
2	Stationery & Printing	1.03	0.80	1.24	1.00	1.80	5.87
3	Public Work	5.64	8.35	7.43	9.73	14.82	45.98
4	Other Administration Services						
	i) Training (ATI)	0.49	0.55	0.55	0.89	0.96	3.43
	ii) Other (Forensic Science)	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.15
	TOTAL	9.14	11.54	11.14	14.53	20.5	66.85
GRAND TOTAL		420.13	551.18	550.40	692.64	745.32	2959.67

Note : Sectoral Total of AP may not tally due to rounding off.

Table 24.3

**Sector-wise Actual Expenditure & Percentage to total expenditure
under Plan Scheme**

(Rs. In lakh)				
Sl No.	Sector / Item	8th Five year plan	9th Five year plan	10th Five year plan
1	2	3	4	5
I AGRICULTURE AND ALLIED				
1	Actual Expenditure	11276.52	11791.50	48603.03
2	Percentage to total Expenditure	10.61	6.86	0.12
II RURAL DEVELOPMENT				
1	Actual Expenditure	16935	15514.51	23781.43
2	Percentage to total Expenditure	15.94	9.02	5.83
III SPECIAL AREA PROGRAMME				
1	Actual Expenditure	10.00	4250.05	14963.45
2	Percentage to total Expenditure	0.009	2.47	3.67
IV IRRIGATION & FLOOD CONTROL				
1	Actual Expenditure	1339.98	2691.37	11420.22
2	Percentage to total Expenditure	1.26	1.56	2.80
V ENERGY POWER				
1	Actual Expenditure	15420.35	19387.11	50882.08
2	Percentage to total Expenditure	14.51	11.27	12.47
VI INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS				
1	Actual Expenditure	4715.51	5738.88	16489.4
2	Percentage to total Expenditure	4.44	3.34	4.04
VII TRANSPORT				
1	Actual Expenditure	17326.37	23809.60	96000.18
2	Percentage to total Expenditure	16.31	13.84	23.53
VIII COMMUNICATION				
1	Actual Expenditure	-	-	113.61
2	Percentage to total Expenditure	-	-	0.03
IX SCIENCE, TECHNOLY & ENVIRONMENT				
1	Actual Expenditure	219.54	413.90	625.10
2	Percentage to total Expenditure	0.21	0.24	0.15
X GENERAL EOCNOMIC SERVICES				
1	Actual Expenditure	6259.19	11010.99	17414.3
2	Percentage to total Expenditure	5.89	6.40	4.26
XI SOCIAL SERVICES				
1	Actual Expenditure	30344.34	68889.07	116548.95
2	Percentage to total Expenditure		40.05	28.56
XII GENERAL SERVICES				
1	Actual Expenditure	395.55	3861.06	11143.95
2	Percentage to total Expenditure	2.26	2.24	2.73
XIII FORESTRY & WILDLIFE				
1	Actual Expenditure	-	2639.63	-
2	Percentage to total Expenditure	-	1.53	-
XV UPGRADATION GRANTS				

25.STATE INCOME

Table 25.1
Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost by Industry of Origin
at Current price
(1999-2000 Series)

		(Rs in lakhs)							
Sl No	SECTOR	1999-2000 ®	2000-2001®	2001-2002 ®	2002-2003 ®	2003-2004 ®	2004-2005 ®	2005-2006 (P)	2006-2007 (Q)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	AGRICULTURE & ALLIED SECTOR	34910	35037	41469	42817	44324	44895	46563	47971
1	Agriculture	31792	31589	37113	37954	39264	39603	41152	42365
2	Forestry	1491	1666	1771	2198	2033	2272	2375	2565
3	Fishing	1627	1782	2585	2665	3027	3020	3036	3041
	INDUSTRY SECTOR	24995	27206	30338	35352	39050	39336	43724	48519
4	Mining & Quarrying	776	244	477	234	927	804	800	804
5	Manufacturing								
	5.1 : Registered	536	597	688	695	702	745	822	882
	5.2 : Unregistered	1911	2020	1979	2050	2371	2746	3186	3480
6	Construction	15205	15945	19731	22635	26940	25970	29218	32985
7	Electricity, Gas & Water Supply	6567	8400	7463	9738	8110	9071	9698	10368
	SERVICE SECTOR	95101	111499	122848	138410	149124	161226	179440	202009
8	Transport, Storage & Communication								
	8.1 : Railways	16	15	17	30	33	37	42	49
	8.2 : Transport by other means	2093	2526	2861	3036	3625	4196	4485	5038
	8.3 : Storage	56	59	61	57	59	75	78	82
	8.4 : Communication	982	932	1038	1314	1198	1309	1500	1629
9	Trade, Hotel & Restaurants	15020	14431	16852	16855	18263	17311	18820	19902
10	Banking & Insurance	3873	4524	4530	7237	8086	8379	9456	10666
11	Realestate, owner-ship of dwelling & business services	22768	28204	31762	35835	42154	49832	58583	68952
12	Public Administration	27469	35433	39948	48598	48623	50701	57305	64775
13	Other Services	22824	25375	25777	25448	27083	29386	29171	30916
	TOTAL GSDP / NSDP (Rs in lakhs)	155006	173742	194653	216579	232498	245457	269727	298499

® - Revised (P) - Provisional (Q) - Quick

Table 25.2
**Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost by Industry of Origin
at Constant price
(1999-2000 Series)**

(Rs. In lakhs)

Sl No	SECTOR	1999-2000 ®	2000-2001®	2001-2002 ®	2002-2003 ®	2003-2004 ®	2004-2005	2005-2006 (P)	2006-2007 (Q)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	AGRICULTURE & ALLIED SECTOR	34910	32368	32607	33923	33470	34927	36189	37327
1	Agriculture	31792	29069	29095	30056	29558	30791	31927	32913
2	Forestry	1491	1666	1735	2035	1832	2059	2149	2284
3	Fishing	1627	1633	1777	1832	2080	2077	2113	2130
	INDUSTRY SECTOR	24995	26884	30037	34445	36438	35113	39119	42621
4	Mining & Quarrying	776	237	467	179	685	651	793	798
5	Manufacturing:								
	5.1 : Registered	536	578	654	644	616	614	725	763
	5.2 : Unregistered	1911	1982	1978	1991	2286	2260	3212	3511
6	Construction	15205	15769	19590	22146	25222	23362	25762	28499
7	Electricity, Gas & Water Supply	6567	8318	7348	9485	7629	8226	8627	9050
	SERVICE SECTOR	95101	103466	110684	122895	127521	135588	144842	156876
8	Transport, Storage & Communication								
	8.1 : Railways	16	15	17	28	30	32	35	40
	8.2 : Transport by other means	2093	2489	2783	2928	3351	3788	3951	4333
	8.3 : Storage	56	58	60	55	55	68	69	71
	8.4 : Communication	982	923	1022	1280	1126	1768	1939	2178
9	Trade, Hotel & Restaurants	15020	13429	13929	13818	14476	14719	15678	16085
10	Banking & Insurance	3873	4432	4096	6290	6469	7152	7754	8405
11	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & busi-ness services	22768	24830	27076	29529	32234	35308	38662	42414
12	Public Administration	27469	32162	36260	44112	44135	46021	50994	56508
13	Other Services	22824	25128	25441	24855	25645	26732	25760	26842
	TOTAL GSDP / NSDP (Rs in lakhs)	155006	162718	173328	191263	197429	205628	220150	236824

® - Revised (P) - Provisional (Q) - Quick

Table 25.3
**Net Domestic Product at Factor Cost by Industry of Origin
at Current price
(1999-2000 Series)**

(Rs. In lakhs)

Sl No	INDUSTRY	1999-2000 ®	2000-2001®	2001-2002 ®	2002-2003 ®	2003-2004 ®	2004-2005	2005-2006(P)	2006-2007(Q)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
AGRICULTURE & ALLIED SECTOR		33557	33545	39646	40633	41977	42249	43540	44519
1	Agriculture	30697	30394	35739	36290	37540	37693	38970	39873
2	Forestry	1396	1562	1651	2041	1865	2071	2145	2303
3	Fishing	1464	1589	2256	2302	2572	2485	2425	2343
INDUSTRY SECTOR		20557	21800	24705	28828	32681	31793	35108	38677
4	Mining & Quarrying	615	195	380	196	774	796	791	794
5	Manufacturing								
	5.1 : Registered	536	597	688	695	702	745	822	882
	5.2 : Unregistered	927	905	750	695	793	826	993	975
6	Construction	14805	15502	19133	21928	26136	25141	28271	31903
7	Electricity, Gas & Water Supply	3674	4601	3754	5314	4276	4285	4231	4123
SERVICE SECTOR		86837	101383	110848	123807	133679	144074	159847	179628
8	Transport, Storage & Communication								
	8.1 : Railways	8	7	9	16	17	17	19	23
	8.2 : Transport by other means	1701	2007	2198	2212	2914	3433	3613	4042
	8.3 : Storage	52	55	56	51	52	68	70	73
	8.4 : Communication	755	740	825	1011	942	1004	1152	1231
9	Trade, Hotel & Restaurants	14649	14059	16466	16466	17808	16759	18189	19182
10	Banking & Insurance	3761	4375	4388	7030	7855	8120	9160	10328
11	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & busi-ness services	20940	26070	29112	32756	38564	45493	53627	63290
12	Public Admn.	22908	29629	33132	40133	40062	41789	47125	53146
13	Other Services	22063	24441	24662	24132	25465	27391	26892	28313
TOTAL GSDP / NSDP (Rs in lakhs)		140951	156728	175199	193268	208337	218116	238495	262824
POPULATION ('00's)		8572	8792	9017	9249	9486	9730	9979	10235
PERCAPITA INCOME (Rs)		16443	17826	19430	20896	21963	22417	23900	25679

® - Revised (P) - Provisional (Q) - Quick

Table 25.4
**Net Domestic Product at Factor Cost by Industry of Origin
at Constant price
(1999-2000 Series)**

		(Rs in lakhs)							
Sl No	INDUSTRY	1999-2000 ®	2000-2001®	2001-2002 ®	2002-2003 ®	2003-2004 ®	2004-2005	2005-2006(P)	2006-2007(Q)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
AGRICULTURE & ALLIED SECTOR		33557	30905	30903	31927	31401	32760	33826	34749
1	Agriculture	30697	27893	27802	28533	28039	29230	30225	31056
2	Forestry	1396	1564	1622	1891	1683	1894	1969	2088
3	Fishing	1464	1448	1479	1503	1679	1636	1632	1605
INDUSTRY SECTOR		20557	21678	24907	28650	30989	29157	32623	35537
4	Mining & Quarrying	615	190	378	145	553	644	785	790
5	Manufacturing								
	5.1 : Registered	536	578	654	644	616	614	725	763
	5.2 : Unregistered	927	916	869	800	976	806	1626	1782
6	Construction	14805	15349	19047	21511	24514	22678	25016	27685
7	Electricity, Gas & Water Supply	3674	4645	3959	5550	4330	4415	4471	4517
SERVICE SECTOR		86837	93673	99689	109874	113625	122022	130047	140740
8	Transport, Storage & Communication								
	8.1 : Railways	8	7	9	15	17	19	21	25
	8.2 : Transport by other means	1701	1998	2174	2177	2108	3134	3238	3555
	8.3 : Storage	52	54	55	50	49	62	62	64
	8.4 : Communication	755	736	827	1011	906	1526	1675	1890
9	Trade, Hotel & Restaurants	14649	13076	13579	13470	14085	14278	15197	15560
10	Banking & Insurance	3761	4291	3967	6105	6270	6944	7527	8158
11	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & busi-ness services	20940	22777	24709	26860	29249	32059	35119	38549
12	Public Administration	22908	26501	29944	36504	36670	38826	43147	47950
13	Other Services	22063	24233	24425	23682	24271	25174	24061	24989
TOTAL GSDP / NSDP (Rs in lakhs)		140951	146256	155499	170451	176015	183939	196496	211026
POPULATION ('00's)		8572	8792	9017	9249	9486	9730	9979	10235
PERCAPITA INCOME (In Rs)		16443	16635	17245	18429	18555	18904	19691	20618

® - Revised (P) - Provisional (Q) - Quick

Table 25.5
**Gross & Net Domestic Product at Factor Cost by Industry of Origin
at Current prices
(1993-1994 Series)**

		(Rs. In lakhs)									
SI No	INDUSTRY / SECTOR	1993-94		1994-95		1995-96		1996-97		1997-98	
		GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP
PRIMARY SECTOR											
1	Agriculture	17269	17140	19882	19736	21331	21166	27179	26979	28318	28117
2	Forestry	2661	2296	1100	685	4185	3705	1803	1245	1301	688
3	Fishing	1152	1028	922	773	1152	974	1435	1232	1521	1295
4	Mining & Quarrying	143	77	234	161	295	208	334	239	558	458
SECONDARY SECTOR											
5	Manufacturing										
	5.1 : Registered	783	680	756	616	717	579	740	622	810	668
	5.2 : Unregistered	1305	1013	1838	1508	2498	2112	2910	2469	1576	954
6	Construction	4597	4385	7680	7334	9725	9298	11688	11168	11354	10859
7	Electricity, Gas & Water Supply	4743	-238	1234	-376	1506	-344	1583	-519	1226	-1100
TERTIARY SECTOR											
8	Transport, Storage & Communication										
	8.1 : Railways	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	0	4	0
	8.2 : Transport by other means	1440	572	1592	598	2000	854	2419	1124	2782	1350
	8.3 : Storage	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
	8.4 : Communication	176	125	206	138	271	154	298	160	366	201
9	Trade, Hotel & Restaurant	10342	10180	9868	9678	14029	13806	14619	14365	15998	15701
10	Banking & Insurance	785	654	849	721	1042	916	1284	1131	1497	1319
11	Realestate,owner ship of dwelling & busi-ness services	7407	7006	8234	7788	9345	8836	10663	10111	12387	11762
12	Public Administration	10743	9410	11866	10342	14290	12498	17065	14933	18699	16242
13	Other Services	7596	7478	7611	7477	11263	11108	13207	13030	13916	13721
TOTAL GSDP / NSDP		71146	61809	73877	67178	93654	85874	107234	98293	112317	102239
POPULATION (00's)		7430		7640		7840		8050		8250	
PERCAPITA INCOME (Rs)		8319		8793		10952		12210		12393	

Table 25.6

Sectoral Share (in percent) in GSDP at Current Price

(1999-2000 Series)

(Rs in lakhs)

Sl No	INDUSTRY	1999-2000 ®	2000-2001®	2001-2002®	2002-2003®	2003-2004®	2004-2005	2005-2006(P)	2006-2007(Q)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
AGRICULTURE & ALLIED SECTOR									
1	Agriculture	20.51	18.18	19.06	17.52	16.89	16.13	15.26	14.19
2	Forestry	0.96	0.96	0.91	1.02	0.87	0.93	0.88	0.86
3	Fishing	1.05	1.03	1.33	1.23	1.30	1.23	1.12	1.02
Total Agri & Allied Sector		22.52	20.17	21.30	19.77	19.06	18.29	17.26	16.07
INDUSTRY SECTOR									
4	Mining & Quarrying	0.50	0.14	0.25	0.11	0.40	0.33	0.30	0.27
5	Manufacturing								
	5.1 : Registered	0.35	0.34	0.35	0.32	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.29
	5.2 : Unregistered	1.23	1.16	1.02	0.95	1.02	1.12	1.18	1.17
6	Construction	9.81	9.18	10.14	10.45	11.59	10.58	10.83	11.05
7	Electricity, Gas & Water Supply	4.24	4.84	3.83	4.49	3.49	3.70	3.60	3.47
Total Industry Sector		16.13	15.66	15.59	16.32	16.80	16.03	16.21	16.25
SERVICE SECTOR									
8	Transport, Storage & Communication								
	8.1 : Railways	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
	8.2 : Transport by other means	1.35	1.45	1.47	1.40	1.56	1.71	1.66	1.69
	8.3 : Storage	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03
	8.4 : Communication	0.63	0.54	0.53	0.61	0.52	0.53	0.56	0.54
9	Trade, Hotel & Restaurants	9.69	8.31	8.66	7.78	7.85	7.05	6.98	6.67
10	Banking & Insurance	2.50	2.60	2.33	3.34	3.48	3.41	3.51	3.57
11	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & busi-ness services	14.69	16.23	16.32	16.55	18.13	20.30	21.72	23.10
12	Public Administration	17.72	20.39	20.52	22.44	20.91	20.66	21.24	21.70
13	Other Services	14.72	14.61	13.24	11.75	11.65	11.97	10.81	10.36
Total Service Sector		61.35	64.17	63.11	63.91	64.14	65.68	66.53	67.68

Table 25.7

Sectoral Share (in percent) in GSDP at Constant Price

(1999-2000 Series)

(Rs in lakhs)

Sl No	INDUSTRY	1999-2000 [®]	2000-2001 [®]	2001-2002 [®]	2002-2003 [®]	2003-2004 [®]	2004-2005	2005-2006(P)	2006-2007(Q)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
AGRICULTURE & ALLIED SECTOR									
1	Agriculture	20.51	17.87	16.79	15.72	14.97	14.97	14.50	13.90
2	Forestry	0.96	1.02	1.00	1.06	0.93	1.00	0.98	0.96
3	Fishing	1.05	1.00	1.02	0.96	1.05	1.01	0.96	0.90
Total Agri & Allied Sector		22.52	19.89	18.81	17.74	16.95	16.98	16.44	15.76
INDUSTRY SECTOR									
4	Mining & Quarrying	0.50	0.15	0.27	0.09	0.35	0.32	0.36	0.34
5	Manufacturing								
	5.1 : Registered	0.35	0.35	0.38	0.34	0.31	0.30	0.33	0.32
	5.2 : Unregistered	1.23	1.22	1.14	1.04	1.16	1.10	1.46	1.48
6	Construction	9.81	9.69	11.30	11.58	12.77	11.36	11.70	12.04
7	Electricity, Gas & Water Supply	4.24	5.11	4.24	4.96	3.87	4.00	3.92	3.82
Total Industry Sector		16.13	16.52	17.33	18.01	18.46	17.08	17.77	18.00
SERVICE SECTOR									
8	Transport, Storage & Communication								
	8.1 : Railways	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
	8.2 : Transport by other means	1.35	1.53	1.61	1.53	1.70	1.84	1.80	1.83
	8.3 : Storage	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03
	8.4 : Communication	0.63	0.57	0.59	0.67	0.57	0.86	0.88	0.92
9	Trade, Hotel & Restaurants	9.69	8.25	8.04	7.22	7.33	7.16	7.12	6.79
10	Banking & Insurance	2.50	2.72	2.36	3.29	3.28	3.48	3.52	3.55
11	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & business services	14.69	15.26	15.62	15.44	16.33	17.17	17.56	17.91
12	Public Administration	17.72	19.77	20.92	23.06	22.35	22.38	23.16	23.86
13	Other Services	14.72	15.44	14.68	13.00	12.99	13.00	11.70	11.33
Total Service Sector		61.35	63.59	63.86	64.25	64.59	65.94	65.79	66.24

26. ELECTION

Table 26.1

Number of Electorate, votes polled, valid votes polled, votes rejected & percentage of votes polled to the State Legislative Assembly

Sl No.	Year / District	Total Electorates	No. of votes polled	No. of valid votes	No. of votes rejected	Percentage of votes polled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	1972	156898	114385	111375	3028	72.90
2	1978	222226	142307	140470	1837	64.04
3	1979	243553	165344	163798	1546	67.89
4	1984*	256530	192863	190337	2526	75.18
5	1987	321557	233556	230865	2691	72.63
6	1989	333894	271339	268490	2849	81.27
7	1993	402669	324323	321237	3086	80.54
8	1998	445356	339902	337938	1906	76.32
9	2003	532462	418482	418113	337	78.59
District-wise 2003						
1	<i>Mamit</i>	37625	30189	30179	1	80.24
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	36875	30045	30037	8	81.48
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	205620	155384	155130	232	75.57
4	<i>Champhai</i>	62289	50668	50651	17	81.34
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	35732	29190	29177	13	81.69
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	77830	63992	63932	60	82.22
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	49245	37727	37723	4	76.61
8	<i>Saiha</i>	27246	21287	21284	2	78.13
	Mizoram	532462	418482	418113	337	

* including N. Vanlaiphai A/C

Table 26.2
**Constituency-wise Number of Electors & Votes Polled to the
Mizoram State Legislative Assembly,**

Sl No.	Constituency	General Election 1998		General Election 2003	
		Total Electors	Valid votes polled	Total Electors	Valid votes polled
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Tuipang	10444	8302	10717	8972
2	Saiha	14388	10333	16529	12312
3	Sangau	9530	7382	10473	8185
4	Lawngtlai	19644	14180	21834	16583
5	Chawngte	16048	10662	16933	12955
6	Tlabung	8639	5863	10645	9004
7	Buarpui	9370	7021	10145	8825
8	Lunglei 'S'	12215	8740	14959	10882
9	Lunglei 'N'	11426	8498	13639	10796
10	Tawipui	10393	8126	11069	9650
11	Vanva	7314	6210	7923	7053
12	Hnahthial	8907	6747	9450	7722
13	N. Vanlaiphai	8057	6269	9351	7481
14	Khawbung	10702	8502	11859	9599
15	Champhai	15213	11693	18657	15094
16	Khawhai	6475	5197	7495	6062
17	Saitual	8756	7122	9858	8455
18	Khawzawl	10561	8324	11490	9415
19	Ngopa	11079	9044	12747	10481
20	Suangpuilawn	7018	5705	7816	3014
21	Ratu	11464	8605	13206	10424
22	Kawnpui	10699	8711	12705	10627
23	Kolasib	11272	8690	13377	10849
24	Bilkhawthlir	8067	6008	10058	8561
25	Lokicherra	6682	4711	7332	6011
26	Kawrthah	5744	3874	7557	5911
27	Mamit	8892	6647	9875	7983
28	Phuldungsei	10240	7461	12862	10274
29	Sateek	10208	8439	11857	10189
30	Serchhip	12457	10064	15568	12485
31	Lungpho	9624	7884	10813	9211
32	Tlungvel	8642	6966	10466	8803
33	Aizawl N - I	13116	10483	17360	13781
34	Aizawl N - II	16322	12249	22667	16414
35	Aizawl E - I	12928	9446	16560	11784
36	Aizawl E - II	11090	8053	13710	9828
37	Aizawl W - I	17557	12266	21906	16345
38	Aizawl W - II	15042	11670	22418	17330
39	Aizawl S - I	14112	10748	18815	14263
40	Aizawl S - II	14840	11043	18985	14500

Table 26.3

Total Electors & Votes Polled in District Council Election**A. Lai District Council (Year of Election : 2005)**

Sl No.	Name of Constituency	No. of Electors	Total vote polled	No. of Polling station
1	2	3	4	5
1	<i>Pangkhoa</i>	1422	1262	2
2	<i>Sangau 'E'</i>	1073	989	2
3	<i>Sangau 'W'</i>	1528	1328	2
4	<i>Lungtian</i>	1178	1053	3
5	<i>Lungpher</i>	1258	1111	3
6	<i>Phawngpui</i>	1074	997	3
7	<i>Vawmbuk</i>	849	782	1
8	<i>Bualpui NG 'E'</i>	957	872	2
9	<i>Bualpui NG 'W'</i>	1082	947	1
10	<i>Lawngtlai Bazar</i>	1345	1149	1
11	<i>Lawngtlai Vengpui</i>	2044	1756	2
12	<i>Lawngtlai Chanmari</i>	1972	1622	2
13	<i>Lawngtlai College Veng</i>	1555	1348	4
14	<i>Lawngtlai - III (Salem)</i>	1859	1543	3
15	<i>Lawngtlai AOC</i>	1884	Uncontested	3
16	<i>Paithar</i>	1386	1298	7
17	<i>Diltlang 'S'</i>	1362	1270	5
18	<i>Chawngte 'P'</i>	1440	1313	4
19	<i>Sakeilui</i>	2397	2187	6
20	<i>Bungtlang 'S'</i>	2738	2320	7
21	<i>Sekulh</i>	1407	1226	7
22	<i>Tuithumhnar</i>	1720	1544	8
23	<i>Vathuampui</i>	1774	1498	5
	Total	35304	29415	83

Table 26.3 (cont'd)

B. Chakma District Council (Year of Election : 2003)

Sl No.	Name of Constituency	No. of Electors	Total vote polled	No. of Polling station
1	2	3	4	5
1	<i>Boranpansury - I</i>	1005	954	2
2	<i>Boranpansury - II</i>	1597	1446	3
3	<i>Rajmandal</i>	1742	1496	6
4	<i>Kamalanagar</i>	2388	1979	2
5	<i>Udalthara</i>	1524	1332	2
6	<i>Ugudasury 'S'</i>	1109	1022	2
7	<i>Ajasura</i>	1598	1378	4
8	<i>Maryababsora</i>	884	790	3
9	<i>Vaseitlang</i>	1122	955	4
10	<i>Rengashya</i>	1190	928	3
11	<i>Damdep</i>	1292	1158	3
12	<i>Bilosora</i>	1087	876	4
13	<i>Parva</i>	1524	1037	2
	Total	18062	15351	40

C. Mara District Council (Year of Election : 2007)

1	<i>Tongkolong</i>	1207	1125	5
2	<i>Laki</i>	1649	1465	8
3	<i>Chapui</i>	939	872	2
4	<i>Chakhang</i>	1186	1055	3
5	<i>Phura</i>	1093	994	3
6	<i>Tuipang - I</i>	1152	970	1
7	<i>Tuipang - II</i>	1314	1056	2
8	<i>Zawngling</i>	1605	1437	5
9	<i>Tuisih</i>	1416	1299	3
10	<i>Siata</i>	1030	858	2
11	<i>Chhualung</i>	1147	1056	3
12	<i>Niawhtlang</i>	979	866	1
13	<i>Serkawr</i>	1358	1217	4
14	<i>Maubawk</i>	1513	1411	3
15	<i>Council Veng</i>	1720	1412	2
16	<i>New Saiha</i>	2288	1777	2
17	<i>Saihatlangkawn</i>	2288	1972	3
18	<i>Saiha Vengpui</i>	1944	1672	3
19	<i>New Colony</i>	1812	1275	2
20	<i>College Veng</i>	1233	1039	1
21	<i>Meisavaih</i>	2037	1768	2
22	<i>Romibawk</i>	820	766	4
	Total	31730	27362	64

27. TOURISM

Table 27.1
Number of Tourists Arrived

Sl No.	Year	Domestic	Foreign	Total night halt
1	2	3	4	5
1	2000-01	29137	276	29413
2	2001-02	27417	197	27614
3	2002-03	31454	269	31723
4	2003-04	37074	266	37339
5	2004-05	38226	304	38530
6	2005-06	45999	313	46312
7	2006-07	50244	542	50786

Table 27.2
District-wise Number of Tourist Spots,
Tourist Lodge, availability of rooms and beds.

As on 31st March'07					
Sl No.	Name of District	No. of Tourist spots	No. of Tourist lodge	Total No. of rooms	Total No. of Beds
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Mamit	3	3	28	56
2	Kolasib	1	4	37	79
3	Aizawl	8	8	113	235
4	Champhai	10	4	46	224
5	Serchhip	2	2	15	32
6	Lunglei	5	6	48	103
7	Lawngtlai	3	2	7	36
8	Saiha	4	4	30	76
Total		36	33	324	841

28. RURAL DEVELOPMENT

Table 28.1
Achievement under IAY (Indira Awas Yojana)

Sl No.	Year	Physical Achievement		Expenditure (Rs in lakhs)
		Construction of New Houses	Upgradation	
1	2	3	4	5
1	2000 -01	1533	757	412.96
2	2001 - 02	804	471	223.78
3	2002 - 03	838	467	231.06
4	2003 - 04	1421	781	390.72
5	2004 - 05	1397	752	468.9
6	2005 - 06	1398	784	482.16
7	2006 - 07	1261	652	428.33
District-wise 2006-07				
1	Mamit	150	80	51.25
2	Kolasib	89	47	30.36
3	Aizawl	158	87	54.33
4	Champhai	119	65	40.86
5	Serchhip	9	6	3.23
6	Lunglei	324	143	106.98
7	Lawngtlai	281	153	96.41
8	Saiha	131	71	44.91
Total		1261	652	428.33

Table 28.2
Achievement under SGRY
(Sampoorna Gramin Rozgar Yojana)

Sl No.	Year/District	Total Expen- diture (Rs in lakhs)	Employment Generated (Lakh Mandays)
1	2	3	4
1	2000 - 01	847.55	9.31
2	2001 - 02	806.96	10.01
3	2002 - 03	869.41	6.29
4	2003 - 04	801.70	12.73
5	2004 - 05	991.68	12.18
6	2005 - 06	987.35	11.48
7	2006 - 07	772.05	14.20
<i>District-wise 2006-07</i>			
1	<i>Mamit</i>	60.39	0.40
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	81.02	0.65
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	250.00	1.92
4	<i>Champhai</i>	139.59	1.24
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	79.31	8.71
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	161.74	1.28
Total		772.05	14.20

Table 28.3

Achievement under SGSY (Swarnjanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana)

Sl No.	Year/District	Number of SHG* formed	No. of SHG Assisted for Eco-Activities	Total Expenditure (Rs in lakh)
1	2	3	4	5
1	2000 - 01	225	97	141.757
2	2001 - 02	379	230	101.771
3	2002 - 03	294	156	84.031
4	2003 - 04	216	128	138.002
5	2004 - 05	290	153	183.58
6	2005 - 06	255	192	200.82
7	2006 - 07	146	102	139.57
<i>District-wise 2006-07</i>				
1	<i>Mamit</i>	23	23	9.85
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	5	7	11.69
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	57	15	32.40
4	<i>Champhai</i>	24	10	28.29
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	7	7	6.00
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	13	13	24.59
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	10	9	16.19
8	<i>Saiha</i>	7	18	10.69
Total		146	102	139.57

Table 28.4

Achievement under PMGY (GA) & BADP

Sl No.	Year/District	PMGY		BADP	
		No. of House Constructed	Total Expenditure (Rs. In lakhs)	No. of works undertaken	Expenditure (Rs. In lakhs)
1	2	3	4	3	4
1	2000 - 01	3247	606.10	230	1632.00
2	2001 - 02	3247	606.10	218	2384.00
3	2002 - 03	3380	626.00	225	2432.00
4	2003 - 04	3230	626.00	148	832.00
5	2004 - 05	2596	626.00	375	1248.00
6	2005 - 06	2596	766.00	401	1626.00
7	2006 - 07	1450	626.00	424	2262.00
District-wise 2006-07					
1	Mamit	164	69.40	115	577.00
2	Kolasib	129	56.72	113	463.00
3	Aizawl	281.00	125.18	77	441.00
4	Champhai	243	101.25	39	280.00
5	Serchhip	104	44.55	65	342.00
6	Lunglei	252	109.15	15	159.00
7	Lawngtlai	147	68.35	-	-
8	Saiha	130	51.40	-	-
Total		1450	626.00	424	2262.00

29. FOOD & CIVIL SUPPLIES

Table 29.1
Number of Fair Price Shops in Mizoram

Sl No.	Year / District	No. of fair price shop		Total
		Rural	Urban	
1	2	3	4	5
1	<i>2000 - 01</i>	N.A.	N.A.	1009
2	<i>2001 - 02</i>	N.A.	N.A.	1011
3	<i>2002 - 03</i>	N.A.	N.A.	1089
4	<i>2003 - 04</i>	N.A.	N.A.	1091
5	<i>2004 - 05</i>	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
6	<i>2005 - 06</i>	N.A.	N.A.	1058
7	<i>2006 - 07</i>	818	387	1205
District-wise 2006-07				
1	Mamit	69	5	74
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	44	15	59
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	179	125	304
4	<i>Champhai</i>	103	65	168
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	50	11	61
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	224	41	265
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	54	33	87
8	<i>Saiha</i>	95	92	187
Total		818	387	1205

Table 29.2

Number of Gas Agencies, Domestic Subscribers & Petrol Pumps

SI No.	Year / District	No. of Gas Agency	No. of LPG Domestic Subscriber	No. of Petrol Pump
1	2	3	4	5
1	2000 - 01	-	-	-
2	2001 - 02	18	137159	-
3	2002 - 03	-	-	-
4	2003 - 04	19	153061	-
5	2004 - 05	-	-	-
6	2005 - 06	20	161247	12
7	2006 - 07	21	179732	15
District-wise 2006-07				
1	Mamit	1	1421	-
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	2	8089	1
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	9	112978	7
4	<i>Champhai</i>	2	11270	2
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	1	7347	1
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	4	24678	2
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	1	4526	1
8	<i>Saiha</i>	1	9428	1
Mizoram		21	179732	15

Table 29.3

Quantity of Commodities lifted by FCS & CA for PDS

SI No.	Year	Rice (Qtl)	Wheat (Qtl)	Sugar(Qtl)	K. Oil (KI)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2000 - 01	817200	33070	79824	10226
2	2001 - 02	817200	78060	82344	9589
3	2002 - 03	368280	121200	82128	8948
4	2003 - 04	424440	121200	82368	8390.8
5	2004 - 05	817200	121200	82464	8643.9
6	2005 - 06	817200	826002	82488	8638
7	2006 - 07	879120	92880	83772	9656.8

Table 29.4

District-wise Food grain distribution under Subsidized rate during 2006-07

SI No.	Name of District	Quantity of food grain distributed to APL families in qtls.	Quantity of food grain distributed to BPL families in qtls.	Quantity of food grain distributed on free of cost in qtls.	Quantity of food grain distributed for mid day meal in qtls.	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Mamit	71243.96	23066.40	244.80	1946.40	96501.56
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	72812.84	20055.00	273.60	1841.94	94983.38
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	304434.24	57884.50	733.20	4404.82	367456.76
4	<i>Champhai</i>	31895.45	7146.84	385.00	1691.03	41118.32
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	68767.92	15082.20	141.61	850.21	84841.93
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	73218.83	53243.81	348.75	4425.70	131237.09
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	39058.79	24616.80	396.30	1555.44	65627.33
8	<i>Saiha</i>	48289.69	18404.96	340.00	1657.76	68692.41
	G.Total	709721.72	219500.51	2863.26	18373.30	950458.78

30. ART & CULTURE

Table 30.1

Number of Libraries, Registered Members and Number of Books

Sl No.	Year/District	No. of Libraries (Govt.)	No. of Registered members	No. of Books	No. of Recognised Library other than Govt.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2000-01	6	12,351	103,252	390
2	2001-02	6	13,045	109,430	399
3	2002-03	6	13,267	117,875	411
4	2003-04	6	13,512	122,919	415
5	2004-05	6	12,991	144,117	418
6	2005-06	6	14,601	148,972	418
7	2006-07	6	13,920	152,406	424
District-wise					
2006-07					
1	<i>Mamit</i>	NIL	NIL	NIL	32
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	1	1,301	15,530	27
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	2	10,461	89,832	164
4	<i>Champhai</i>	1	1,103	14,831	88
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	NIL	NIL	NIL	43
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	1	523	18,613	56
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	NIL	NIL	NIL	7
8	<i>Saiha</i>	1	532	13,600	7
Total		6	13,920	152,406	424

Table 30.2
Number of State Museum, Visitors & Objects

Sl No.	Year/District	No. of State Museum	No. of Visitors	No. of Object
1	2	3	4	5
1	<i>2000- 01</i>	1	6,944	2,681
2	<i>2001- 02</i>	1	8,028	2,745
3	<i>2002- 03</i>	1	6,885	2,961
4	<i>2003- 04</i>	1	9,093	2,981
5	<i>2004- 05</i>	1	5,355	2,721
6	<i>2005- 06</i>	1	6,684	2,838
7	<i>2006- 07</i>	2	17,436	3,306
<i>District-wise 2006-07</i>				
1	<i>Mamit</i>	NIL	NIL	NIL
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	NIL	NIL	NIL
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	1	10,715	2,936
4	<i>Champhai</i>	NIL	NIL	NIL
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	NIL	NIL	NIL
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	1	6,721	370
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	NIL	NIL	NIL
8	<i>Saiha</i>	NIL	NIL	NIL
<i>Total</i>		2	17,436	3,306

Table 30.3
Number of Persons Trained in Cultural Dance and Modern Music

SI No.	Year/District	Cultural Dance	Modern Music
1	2	3	4
1	<i>2000 - 01</i>	32	25
2	<i>2001 - 02</i>	35	25
3	<i>2002 - 03</i>	21	25
4	<i>2003 - 04</i>	33	25
5	<i>2004 - 05</i>	49	60
6	<i>2005 - 06</i>	49	60
7	<i>2006 - 07</i>	38	30
<i>District-wise 2006-07</i>			
1	<i>Mamit</i>	1	-
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	2	-
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	28	26
4	<i>Champhai</i>	3	4
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	1	-
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	-	-
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	3	-
8	<i>Saiha</i>	-	-
<i>Mizoram</i>		38	30

31. LOCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 31.1
Number of Village Council and Council Members

Sl No.	Year / District	No. of Village Council (Nos.)	No. of V.C. member (elected in nos.)
1	2	3	4
1	2000 - 01	N.A.	N.A.
2	2001 - 02	N.A.	N.A.
3	2002 - 03	532	2301
4	2003 - 04	532	2301
5	2004 - 05	532	2301
6	2005 - 06	532	2301
7	2006 - 07	786	2908
District-wise 2006-07			
1	Mamit	72	153
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	44	168
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	166	664
4	<i>Champhai</i>	100	350
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	42	244
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	132	457
7	<i>LADC</i>	91	305
8	<i>MADC</i>	70	246
9	<i>CADC</i>	69	321
Total		786	2908

N.A. = Not Available

Table 31.2
Amount Sanctioned under SJSRY Scheme

Rs in lakhs

Year / District	USEP (sub)	USESP (Trg)	DWCUA (sub)	DWCUA (T&S)	Infra support	UWEP	Construct	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2000 - 01	17.94	10.26	21.43	12.72	12.72	69.90	28.80	173.77
2001 - 02	0.68	8.54	11.27	7.52	5.89	51.28	33.34	118.52
2002 - 03	-	37.06	27.05	23.04	8.01	30.36	27.63	153.15
2003 - 04	-	98.11	79.70	52.54	18.78	244.05	102.61	595.79
2004 - 05	-	132.59	22.42	18.68	3.74	318.45	75.38	571.26
2005 - 06	4.00	171.90	31.50	-	-	255.20	72.33	534.93
2006 - 07	1.40	169.00	35.00	-	14.71	393.90	77.39	691.40
District wise 2006-07								
<i>Mamit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Kolasib</i>	-	5.00	-	-	0.60	12.00	2.40	20.00
<i>Aizawl</i>	1.00	112.60	24.00	-	9.56	257.50	50.10	454.76
<i>Champhai</i>	-	6.00	-	-	0.70	20.00	3.30	30.00
<i>Serchhip</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lunglei</i>	0.20	29.60	7.00	-	2.45	69.00	12.28	120.53
<i>Lawngtlai</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saiha</i>	0.20	15.80	4.00	-	1.40	35.40	9.31	66.11
Total	1.40	169.00	35.00	-	14.71	393.90	77.39	691.40

Table 31.3

No. of Household & Persons Below Poverty line for Urban areas**Ref. Period:**

Sl No.	Year / District	No. of Household	No. of Persons
1	2	3	4
1	2000 - 01	8241	38029
2	2001 - 02	8241	38029
3	2002 - 03	8241	38029
4	2003 - 04	7608	33096
5	2004 - 05	12019	49363
6	2005 - 06	13888	60097
7	2006 - 07	34714	97444
District-wise 2006-07			
1	Mamit	759	1518
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	1372	4685
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	13922	60286
4	<i>Champhai</i>	2179	5531
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	1725	7686
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	2810	9287
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	917	3606
8	<i>Saiha</i>	1030	4845
Total		34714	97444

32. PRISON

Table 32.1
Number of Prisoners admitted and released

Sl No.	Year/District	No. of prisoner at the beginning		Admitted during the year		Released during the year		No. of Prisoner at the end of the year	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2000 - 01	793	122	6241	1288	6241	1327	793	83
2	2001 - 02	793	83	4895	1246	4794	1213	894	106
3	2002 - 03	894	106	5452	1375	5560	1402	786	79
4	2003 - 04	786	79	6000	1453	5876	1431	910	101
5	2004 - 05	910	101	5900	1578	5944	1578	866	101
6	2005 - 06	866	101	5917	1562	6151	1584	632	79
7	2006 - 07	632	79	4988	1409	4963	1410	657	78
<i>District-wise (2006-07)</i>									
1	<i>Central Jail, Aizawl</i>	258	28	2634	804	2554	792	338	40
2	<i>District Jail, Aizawl</i>	62	-	506	-	506	-	62	-
3	<i>District Jail, Lunglei</i>	92	23	615	322	630	335	77	10
4	<i>District Jail, Saiha</i>	49	1	298	34	322	35	25	-
5	<i>District Jail, Kolasib</i>	107	25	382	116	376	118	113	23
6	<i>District Jail, Champhai</i>	64	2	553	133	575	130	42	5
	Mizoram	632	79	4988	1409	4963	1410	657	78

Table 32.2
Case wise Number of Prisoners

SI No.	Year	Against human body hurt		Rape		Theft		MLTP Act*	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2000 - 01	131	8	80	-	1327	32	2403	726
2	2001 - 02	105	2	84	-	1035	46	1981	670
3	2002 - 03	101	1	81	-	1236	35	2156	756
4	2003 - 04	95	2	72	-	1414	44	2120	657
5	2004 - 05	116	3	75	-	1307	55	2481	807
6	2005 - 06	99	-	68	-	1221	44	2811	1064
7	2006 - 07	131	-	86	-	1071	34	2317	963
District-wise (2006-07)									
1	Central Jail, Aizawl	63	-	35	-	453	16	1385	634
2	District Jail, Aizawl	13	-	1	-	201	-	208	-
3	District Jail, Lunglei	10	-	17	-	133	16	181	146
4	District Jail, Saiha	4	-	5	-	89	-	394	93
5	District Jail, Kolasib	29	-	8	-	133	-	22	13
6	District Jail, Champhai	22	-	20	-	62	2	127	77
Mizoram		131	-	86	-	1071	34	2317	963

*MLTP = Mizoram Liquor Total Prohibition

Table 32.2 (cont'd)
Case wise Number of Prisoners

Excise Act		NS & PS Act		ADC Act		188 IPC	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1117	134	377	128	1176	362	134	15
885	109	332	130	858	341	192	26
1147	144	386	163	848	295	181	84
1603	342	410	155	596	231	218	96
1478	237	308	197	615	295	245	79
1256	190	439	129	511	184	157	42
973	125	327	174	364	160	162	27
650	81	120	47	97	48	14	3
39	-	13	-	30	-	70	-
81	18	124	86	118	79	-	-
87	21	28	21	2	-	-	-
49	1	36	14	30	5	16	2
67	4	6	6	87	28	62	22
973	125	327	174	364	160	162	27

Table 32.2 (cont'd)
Case wise Number of Prisoners

Robbery		Murder		Arms Act		Total	
19	20	M	F	M	F	M	F
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
137	-	75	4	77	1	7034	1410
101	-	62	4	53	1	5688	1329
96	-	62	1	52	2	6346	1481
102	-	81	1	75	4	6786	1532
61	-	73	5	51	1	6810	1679
66	2	72	2	83	6	6783	1663
54	-	73	3	62	2	5620	1488
16	-	20	1	39	2	2892	832
1	-	1	-	1	-	568	-
23	-	12	-	8	-	707	345
-	-	3	-	5	-	617	135
6	-	17	-	1	-	347	35
8	-	20	2	8	-	489	141
54	-	73	3	62	2	5620	1488

Table 32.3
Number of Prisoners by Age Group

SI No	Year/District	Age 18-20		Age 20-25		Age 25-30	
		M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2000 - 01	1429	142	1733	296	1441	356
2	2001 - 02	1296	146	1184	293	1135	346
3	2002 - 03	1363	184	1405	329	1331	393
4	2003 - 04	1451	248	1489	342	1420	342
5	2004 - 05	1526	214	1488	374	1470	436
6	2005 - 06	1191	167	1317	304	1466	426
7	2006 - 07	917	163	1135	294	1187	356
District-wise (2006-07)							
1	Central Jail, Aizawl	135	74	636	144	685	191
2	District Jail, Aizawl	500	-	68	-	-	-
3	District Jail, Lunglei	80	35	140	74	157	88
4	District Jail, Saiha	77	22	126	37	161	39
5	District Jail, Kolasib	45	9	64	9	95	7
6	District Jail, Champhai	80	23	101	30	89	31
Mizoram		917	163	1135	294	1187	356

Table 32.3 (cont'd)
Number of Prisoners by Age Group

Age 30-35		Age 35-45		Age 45 & above		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1029	258	1003	271	399	87	7034	1410
954	235	816	223	303	86	5688	1329
992	228	894	270	361	77	6346	1481
1077	249	953	246	396	105	6786	1532
1011	279	930	281	385	95	6810	1679
1118	345	1157	311	534	110	6783	1663
1017	308	896	255	468	112	5620	1488
555	158	558	188	323	77	2892	832
-	-	-	-	-	-	568	-
178	100	112	37	40	11	707	345
131	17	110	11	12	9	617	135
73	6	40	4	30	-	347	35
80	27	76	15	63	15	489	141
1017	308	896	255	468	112	5620	1488

33. LEGAL METROLOGY

Table 33.1
Number of verification done and amount of fees realised

Sl No.	Year	No. of verification (in nos.)	Fees (revenue receipt) (in Rs)
1	2	3	4
1	2000 - 01	21,354	2,64,495
2	2001 - 02	22,400	3,76,110
3	2002 - 03	32,583	4,24,617
4	2003 - 04	39,218	5,45,687
5	2004 - 05	31,455	5,32,299
6	2005 - 06	27,991	5,15,593
7	2006 - 07	23,330	8,65,408
District-wise (2006-07)			
1	Aizawl, Serchhip & Mamit	16,453	4,02,343
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	2,023	1,68,545
3	<i>Champhai</i>	1,069	43,380
4	<i>Lunglei</i>	2,043	2,01,930
5	<i>Saiha</i>	1,231	30,860
6	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	492	18,350

Table 33.2

Record of Cases and Compounding Fee under Legal Metrology

Sl No.	Items	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	No. of Prosecution							
	a) General W & M	30	66	93	233	181	58	65
	b) P.C. Rules	10	3	-	31	54	26	12
	c) Quality control etc.	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
2	No. of Case Filed Registered							
	a) General W & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	b) P.C. Rules	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	c) Quality control etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3	No. of Convicted							
	a) General W & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	b) P.C. Rules	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	c) Quality control etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	No. of Compounded							
	a) General W & M	30	66	93	233	181	58	65
	b) P.C. Rules	10	3	-	31	54	26	12
	c) Quality control etc.	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
5	Amount of Compounding Fee (In Rs)							
	a) General W & M	21,475	134,320	49,082	120,230	98,600	40,500	67,850
	b) P.C. Rules	5,800	3,000	-	11,150	10,650	24,400	4,350
	c) Quality control etc.	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	1,000
	Total of Compounding Fee (in Rs)	27,275	1,37,320	49,082	1,31,380	1,11,250	64,900	73,200

34. MISCELLENOUS

Table 34 .1
Fire Service Statistics

Sl No.	Year-wise	Incident in Nos.	Loss of life	Injurious in Nos.		Property Damaged (Rs in lakh)	Property salvaged (Rs in lakh)	No. of Fire Station (in nos.)
				Major	Minor			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2000 - 01	150	Nil	Nil	Nil	80.60	197.21	7
2	2001- 02	135	Nil	Nil	5	140.23	187.92	7
3	2002- 03	89	3	Nil	12	83.67	220.11	7
4	2003 -04	110	Nil	Nil	1	44.02	139.25	7
5	2004- 05	135	3	Nil	7	145.35	122.40	7
6	2005- 06	192	Nil	Nil	12	432.28	547.13	7
7	2006- 07	155	Nil	Nil	Nil	72.14	340.06	7
District-wise (2006-07)								
1	Mamit	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2	Kolasib	17	Nil	Nil	Nil	1.45	2.32	1
3	Aizawl	43	Nil	Nil	Nil	57.72	331.20	1
4	Champhai	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
5	Serchhip	17	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.01	0.99	1
6	Lunglei	41	Nil	Nil	Nil	6.48	2.00	2
7	Lawngtlai	19	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.48	0.05	1
8	Saiha	18	Nil	Nil	Nil	6.0	3.5	1
Total :		155				72.14	340.06	7

NA = Data not available

Table 34.2
Number of Quarry and Mineral Production

Sl No.	Year/ District	No. of Quarry	Production from quarry (stone) (Cu.m)	Sand (Cu.m)
1	2	3	4	5
1	2000 - 01	NA	NA	NA
2	2001 - 02	NA	NA	NA
3	2002 - 03	NA	NA	NA
4	2003 - 04	NA	NA	NA
5	2004 - 05	NA	NA	NA
6	2005 - 06	187	20,309	Nil
7	2006 - 07	213	74,312	1,270
<i>District-wise (2006-07)</i>				
1	<i>Mamit</i>	35	7,068	100
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	20	4,482	50
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	86	16,300	-
4	<i>Champhai</i>	8	780	1000
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	27	42,300	120
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	30	2,482	-
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	6	600	-
8	<i>Saiha</i>	1	300	-
Total		213	74,312	1,270

N.A. – Not applicable – as The Mizoram Minor Mineral Concession Rules, 2000 became effective only from September 2005. Data prior to this could not be made available.

Table 34.3
Number of vehicle accident, persons injured & killed

Sl No.	Year	Total No. of Accident	Type of Vehicle Accident						Total
			Truck	Bus	Light vehicle Car/ Jeep/ Taxi etc.	Two wheeler	Others	Vehicle not state	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2003 - 04	133	46	3	52	17	11	4	133
2	2004 - 05	109	31	9	43	13	9	4	109
3	2005 - 06	105	34	7	41	13	8	2	105
4	2006 - 07	125	43	4	37	31	10	-	125
District-wise 2006-2007									
1	Mamit	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
2	Kolasib	7	2	-	2	2	1	-	7
3	Aizawl	46	19	4	13	9	1	-	46
4	Champhai	10	1	-	6	-	3	-	10
5	Serchhip	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	4
6	Lunglei	49	12	-	12	20	5	-	49
7	Saiha	7	5	-	2	-	-	-	7
Total		125	43	4	37	31	10	-	125

Table 34.3 (cont'd)
Number of vehicle accident, persons injured & killed

No. of Persons Killed			No. of Persons Injured		
Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>
45	17	62	117	41	158
28	16	44	135	86	221
45	12	57	124	70	194
36	10	46	103	36	139
2	-	2	3	-	3
3	-	3	6	6	12
12	2	14	20	12	32
4	5	9	17	11	28
1	-	1	9	-	9
9	3	12	31	7	38
5	-	5	17	-	17
36	10	46	103	36	139

Table 34.4
Collection under Different Small Savings Schemes in Mizoram

SI No	Name of Schemes	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03
1	2	3	5	7
1	Post office saving bank deposit	835,13,274	903,08,231.55	1073,79,794
3	P.O. Recurring deposits	894,42,230.45	1153,15,682.19	1486,32,946
4	P.O. Time deposits	314,30,800	4,48,59729	771,35,680
5	National Saving Scheme'92	1,24,500	33,350	10,000
6	Monthly Income Scheme	165,65,200	158,63,268	242,75,000
7	Indira Vikas Patra	-	-	-
8	Kisan Vikas patra	1475,82,500	849,77,600	1156,60,400
9	National Saving Certificate-VIII	87,18,100	59,16,100	54,94,800
11	Deposit Scheme for Retired Govt. Employees	-	-	-
14	Public Provident Fund	2,66,500	344,721	4,22,305
Total		3776,43,104.15	3576,18,681.74	47,90,109.25

Table 34.4(cont'd)
Collection under Different Small Savings Schemes in Mizoram

SI No	Name of Schemes	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
1	2	9	11	13	15
1	Post office saving bank deposit	1521,69,571	1514,33,110	1682,53,809	1660,76,312
3	P.O. Recurring deposits	1803,98,076	2009,16,431	2272,04,810	2496,01,889
4	P.O. Time deposits	1440,08,858	2422,60,699	3220,45,126	2664,95,835
5	National Saving Scheme'92	-	-	-	-
6	Monthly Income Scheme	412,34,000	413,70,200	518,11,000	306,48,000
7	Indira Vikas Patra	-	-	-	-
8	Kisan Vikas patra	1609,29,500	1819,86,200	1694,82,300	1367,83,800
9	National Saving Certificate-VIII	71,30,200	54,35,300	58,86,500	63,37,300
11	Deposit Scheme for Retired Govt. Employees	-	118,08,000	36,70,000	72,02,778
14	Public Provident Fund	4,59,750	4,38,660	4,83,200	6,01,211
Total		6863,29,955	835648600	9488,36,745	8637,47,125

Table 34.5

NCC Enrollment from various Colleges and School in Mizoram

Sl No.	Year / District	1st Mizo Bn. N.C.C.			20th Mizoram Indep Coy N.C.C.		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2000 - 01				1150	370	1520
2	2001 - 02	Established in the year 2003			1150	370	1520
3	2002 - 03				1150	370	1520
4	2003 - 04	N.A	666	666	1000	520	1520
5	2004 - 05	986	762	1748	1000	520	1520
6	2005 - 06	988	712	1700	1000	520	1520
7	2006 - 07	986	762	1748	1000	520	1520
District-wise (2006-07)							
1	Mamit	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A
2	Kolasib	152	100	252	N.A	N.A	N.A
3	Aizawl	728	512	1240	500	320	820
4	Champhai	56	100	156	150	50	200
5	Serchhip	50	50	100	150	N.A	150
6	Lunglei	N.A	N.A	N.A	150	50	200
7	Lawngtlai	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	50	50
8	Saiha	N.A	N.A	N.A	50	50	100
Mizoram		986	762	1748	1000	520	1520

N.A. = Not applicable

Table 34.6

No. of GPF Account, Amount Deposited on GPF, GIS and Amount of GPF Payment

(Rs in lakhs)					
Sl No.	Year	No. of GPF Account (subscribers)	Amount deposited on GPF Account	Amount deposited on GIS	Amount of GPF Payment
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2000 - 01	43387	4449	185	3142
2	2001 - 02	43686	5209	188	3117
3	2002 - 03	44615	7599	179	3615
4	2003 - 04	44678	8641	189	3943
5	2004 - 05	43921	12986	174	5908
6	2005 - 06	44820	13502	181	8753
7	2006 - 07	42536	16125	194	6880

Table 34.7

No. of Registered Printing Press (2006-07)

Sl No.	District	Regd. Printing Press
1	2	3
1	Mamit	Nil
2	Kolasib	1
3	Aizawl	135
4	Champhai	1
5	Serchhip	2
6	Lunglei	16
7	Lawngtlai	1
8	Saiha	1
	Mizoram	157

Table 34.8
No. of Pensioners under State Government

Particulars	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
No. of Superannuation							
Group A	56	72	68	58	80	79	29
Group B	51	52	38	88	165	187	22
Group C	188	182	115	240	244	75	149
Group D	87	93	75	101	170	185	23
Voluntary Pension							
Group A	3	3	4	9	10	1	3
Group B	12	10	9	15	18	11	19
Group C	35	32	30	34	183	96	43
Group D	3	16	9	16	17	19	9
Family Pension							
Group A	15	19	12	10	20	17	18
Group B	50	50	33	39	52	42	51
Group C	147	190	123	176	237	214	147
Group D	64	91	62	56	125	117	94
Invalid Pension							
Group A	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Group B	-	1	-	-	2	2	1
Group C	12	15	4	3	7	4	4
Group D	9	11	3	2	-	1	-
Special VDR Scheme							
Group A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	48	153	48	29
Group D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 34.9

Cases Disposal Statement of Guwahati High Court, Aizawl Bench

Sl No.	Particulars	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Writ Petition								
	a) Instituted	156	113	163	157	90	142	107	55
	b) Disposal	100	123	156	161	130	240	71	44
	c) Pending at the end of the year	220	209	220	216	176	81	119	132
2	Criminal								
	a) Instituted	18	30	37	37	34	37	37	10
	b) Disposal	25	20	26	31	31	54	29	18
	c) Pending at the end of the year	6	16	27	33	36	19	27	19
3	Civil Appeal								
	a) Instituted	60	58	97	134	129	184	127	54
	b) Disposal	68	41	72	92	109	204	97	73
	c) Pending at the end of the year	80	91	111	152	172	149	177	155
4	Misc. Cases in Civil & Criminal								
	a) Instituted	105	83	157	139	152	272	151	79
	b) Disposal	112	100	126	115	121	261	145	134
	c) Pending at the end of the year	51	37	68	92	123	134	140	85
5	Institution	339	284	454	467	405	635	422	198
6	Disposal	305	284	380	399	391	759	342	269
7	Pending	357	353	426	493	507	383	463	391

Table 34.10

NON-GOVERNMENT ORGANISATION STATISTICS
Number of Branches and Members of YMA, MUP & MHIP

SI No.	Year	Number of Branches			Membership			Number of Paid worker		
		YMA	MUP	MHIP	YMA	MUP	MHIP	YMA	MUP	MHIP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2000 - 01	729	446	680	300000	50000	170000	18	5	3
2	2001 - 02	730	452	680	320000	50000	171020	18	5	3
3	2002 - 03	745	459	690	320000	50000	180300	18	7	3
4	2003 - 04	747	464	690	320000	50000	190000	18	7	5
5	2004 - 05	731	499	724	300000	50000	225610	18	7	5
6	2005 - 06	747	512	730	350000	50000	225700	18	7	5
7	2006 - 07	760	533	700	350000	50000	220000	18	8	5

**District-wise
2006-07**

1	Mamit	75	59	63						
2	<i>Kolasib</i>	76	50	56						
3	<i>Aizawl</i>	192	212	184						
4	<i>Champhai</i>	110	117	110						
5	<i>Serchhip</i>	69	52	54						District-wise not reported
6	<i>Lunglei</i>	149	3	177						
7	<i>Lawngtlai</i>	27	17	31						
8	<i>Saiha</i>	15	13	25						
	<i>Other state</i>	47	10	-						

Table 34.11
Annual Income & Expenditure of YMA, MUP, MHIP

		In Rupees.					
Sl No.	Year	Y.M.A.		M.U.P.		M.H.I.P.	
		Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	2000 - 01	62,18,186	42,47,472.	16,77,414	17,29,971	12,00,000	10,70,200
2.	2001 - 02	5566,884	31,92,130	7,08,579	7,95,493	13,26,045	10,11,300
3.	2002 - 03	7749,874	45,91,081	7,44,947	7,13,711	16,23,000	10,23,045
4.	2003 - 04	5252,169	54,28,702	9,95,686	10,07,058	17,30,000	11,79,545
5.	2004 - 05	6109,545	62,31,372	10,58,380	9,36,607	20,06,449	14,55,994
6.	2005 - 06	7273,922	62,16,139	9,15,988	9,47,951	37,76,310	30,19,605
7.	2006 - 07	N.A.	N.A.	13,33,926	11,22,836	35,97,707	35,78,329

YMA = Young Mizo Association

MUP = Mizoram Upa Pawl (Elders Association)

MHIP = Mizo Hmeichhe Insuihkawm Pawl (Women's Association)

Table 34.12
Church Statistics As on 1.4.2007

Particulars	Presbyt- erian	Baptist Church	UPC (NE)	Salvation Army	Seventh day	Roman Catholic	ECM*	LIKBK**
No. of local church/corps/parish by district-wise:								
1) Mamit	100	38	29	27	15	2	N.A.	N.A.
2) Kolasib	66	15	52		21	2	N.A.	N.A.
3) Aizawl	260	62	129	114	78	6	N.A.	1
4) Champhai	107	19	59	43	22	2	N.A.	N.A.
5) Serchhip	106	11	32	21	34	2	N.A.	N.A.
6) Lunglei	68	207	104		29	1	N.A.	N.A.
7) Lawngtlai	26	67	25	72	4	1	N.A.	N.A.
8) Saiha	7	7	25		10	1	85	6
Church membership								
a) Male	213343	62213	42154	N.R.	8500	N.R.	17521	11583
b) Female	216182	61488	41807	N.R.	8644	N.R.	17406	11952
c) Total	429525	123701	83961	51346	17144	20429	34927	23535
PAID WORKERS								
<u>Permanent</u>								
a) Male	283	N.R.	160	141	81	N.A.	35	67
b) Female	252	N.R.	26	147	34	N.A.	12	18
c) Total	535	278	186	288	115	N.A.	47	85
<u>Temporary</u>								
a) Male	98	N.A.	19	N.R.	17	N.A.	7	31
b) Female	97	N.A.	27	N.R.	10	N.A.	5	19
c) Total	195	168	46	N.R.	27	N.A.	12	50
NUMBER OF MISSIONARY SPONSORED								
a) Male	332	N.R.	108	N.R.	49	N.A.	N.R.	68
b) Female	242	N.R.	11	N.R.	5	N.A.	N.R.	15
c) Total	574	476	119	301	54	N.A.	164	83
NUMBER OF ELDERS/DEACONS CATHECHIST/OFFICERS								
a) Male	9009	2008	2275	N.R.	434	28	N.R.	1133
b) Female	Nil	12	N.A.	N.R.	248	N.R.	N.R.	7
c) Total	9009	2020	2275	1748	682	28	675	1140
NUMBER OF CHARITABLE/NON PROFIT INSTITUTION								
1) Orphanage/motherless	1	1	1	7	N.R.	1	1	1
2) Rehab/Rescue home	1	1	N.A.	2	N.R.	4	1	N.R.
3) School	170	30	4	3	9	35	5	12
4) College	1	2	N.A.	N.R.	N.R.	Nil	-	N.R.
5) Hospital	1	2	N.A.	N.R.	1	10	1	1
Unpaid fulltime worker including priest								
a) Male	N.R.	N.R.	366	N.R.	21	50	N.R.	4
b) Female	N.R.	N.R.	48	N.R.	1	164	N.R.	N.R.
c) Total	N.R.	N.R.	414	N.R.	22	214	N.R.	4

* ECM = Evangelical Church of Maraland ** LIKBK = Lairam Isua Krista Baptist Kohhran

N.A. =Data not available, N.R. = Not reported

